Pioneer: John Andrade CABLE

John Andrade CABLE b. 23 Oct 1874 Villa Franco, Azores, PRT, s/o John CABRAL & Mary DeROSAIRE; d. 28 Jul 1949 Port Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA; m. 26 Apr 1897 Port Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA to Virginia PACHECO (b. 6 Nov 1975 Villa Franco, Azores, PRT, d/o John PACHECO & Rosa JULIA; d. 6 May 1955 Pt Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA).
Children:
1. Mary R. CABLE b. 23 Jan 1898 Pt Blakely, WA; m. Arthur WILSON
2. Adelaide CABLE b. 16 Feb 1899 Pt Townsend, WA
3. John M. CABLE b. 23 Feb 1900 Hadlock, WA; m. Oleta SAVAGE
4. Amelia CABLE b. 1 May 1901 Hadlock, WA; m. _____ HUMPHREY
5. Anton CABLE +
6. Albert CABLE b. 26 Mar 1917 Pt Townsend, WA; m. Vivian HOWE

Anton CABLE b. 20 Jan 1907 Pt Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA; d. 14 Oct 1964 Mats Mats, Jefferson Co, WA; m. 3 Feb 1932 Pt Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA to Josephine Elizabeth KIESL (b. 11 Oct 1912 Galveston, Galveston Co, TX).
Children: (All b. Pt Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA)
1. Anton William CABLE Jr b. 1 Jan 1942
2. Richard Albert CABLE b. 22 Apr 1950; m. Glenda Gaye SWAIN
   Children:
   1. Emily Serena Gaye CABLE b. 7 Jul 1981 Marion Co, OR
   2. Grant Michael CABLE b. 5 Jun 1984 Clackamas Co, OR

Pioneer: John CABRAL

John CABRAL b. 1854 Azores Islands, PRT; d. 1903 Pt Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA; m. Azores Islands, PRT to Mary DeROSAIRE (b. 1852 Azores Islands, PRT; d. 7 Jul 1929 Pt Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA).
Child: John Andrade CABLE b. 23 Oct 1874 Villa Franco, Azores, PRT; d. 28 Jul 1949 Pt Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA; m. 26 Apr 1897 Pt Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA to Virginia PACHECO (b. 26 Nov 1975 Villa Franco, Azores, PRT; d. 6 May 1955 Pt Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA).
Child: Anton CABLE b. 20 Jan 1907 Pt Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA; d. 14 Oct 1964 Jefferson Co, WA; m. 3 Feb 1932 Pt Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA to Josephine Elizabeth KIESL (b. 11 Oct 1912 Galveston, Galveston Co, TX).
Children: (All b. Pt Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA)
1. Anton William CABLE Jr b. 1 Jan 1942
2. Richard Albert CABLE b. 22 Apr 1950; m. Glenda Gaye SWAIN
   Children:
   1. Emily Serena Gaye CABLE b. 7 Jul 1981 Marion Co, OR
   2. Grant Michael CABLE b. 5 Jun 1984 Clackamas Co, OR

Pioneer: Walter Langford CADMAN

Walter Langford CADMAN b. 16 Apr 1862 Washington, DC, s/o Walter CADMAN; d. 1947 Stockton, CA, bur Walla Walla, WA; m. 7 Apr 1885 Walla Walla, WT to Anna Louise LAMBERT (b. 1866 CA, d/o Vincent D. LAMBERT & Sarah A. _____, bur Walla Walla, WA).
Children:
1. Walter Edward CADMAN b. 1886/87 Walla Walla, WT; m. Ethel _____
2. Roy Milton CADMAN +
3. Adele CADMAN b. 17 May 1900 Walla Walla, WA; m. Mitchel LEWIS

Roy Milton CADMAN b. 8 Jun 1890 Walla Walla, WA; m. 6 Jul 1921 Laurel, WA to Mary Allene MINOR (b. 27 Mar 1899 Knox, MO).
Children: (All b. Dayton, WA)
1. Virginia CADMAN b. 28 Aug 1922; m. Joe RECIO
2. Helen CADMAN b. 20 Aug 1923; m. Francis LYNN
3. Elsie Marie CADMAN b. 12 Dec 1924; m. Seth William SPURLING
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. Susan Marie SPURLING b. 24 Sep 1947; m. Hugh William WARNOCK
      Children:
      1. Tracy Marie WARNOCK b. 30 May 1964 Seattle, King Co, WA
      2. Kenneth Michael WARNOCK b. 30 Nov 1965 Ft Stewart, GA
   2. William Walvin SPURLING b. 4 Mar 1949; m. Kathy Lyneta JOHNSON
      Children:
      1. Jennifer Lyneta SPURLING b. 29 Sep 1975 Lynnwood, WA
      2. Melissa Suzanne SPURLING b. 26 Jul 1978 Bothell, WA
   3. David Allen SPURLING b. 27 Aug 1953; m. Linda Jean DAVIDSON
   4. Walter Roy SPURLING b. 26 Aug 1957
4. Walvin M. CADMAN b. 15 May 1926; m. Jean FOZZOLA
5. Theodore Roy CADMAN b. 22 Feb 1928; m. Belva Jean HEINRICH
   Children:
   1. Valorie Jean CADMAN b. 11 Jul 1949 Dayton, WA; m. Don BELL
   2. Pamela Gwen CADMAN b. 13 Jan 1952 Dayton, WA; m. Kenneth P. BYSTEDT
      Children:
      1. Jodi Jean BYSTEDT b. 8 Jun 1970 Anchorage, AK
      2. Mathew Dean BYSTEDT b. 6 Dec. 1974 Anchorage, AK
   3. Theodore Micheal CADMAN b. 20 Sep 1954 Dayton, WA
6. David Kaylor CADMAN I b. 2 Jul 1930; m. Bobbe C. BLACK
   Children: (All b. Dayton, WA)
   1. Jack Black CADMAN b. 7 Jul 1948; m. Margaret Darlene SMITH
      Children:
      1. Scott Kaylor CADMAN b. 20 Sep 1969 Lemoore, CA
      2. Ryan Keith CADMAN b. 5 Dec 1972 Kennewick, WA
      3. Michael Kaleb CADMAN b. 17 Oct 1975 Kennewick, WA
   2. David Kaylor CADMAN II b. 18 Jan 1950; m. Susan N. BOYLE
      Children:
      1. Denny Duane CADMAN b. 19 Jan 1972 Jacksonville, FL
      2. Jonathon David CADMAN b. 20 Feb 1974 Vancouver, WA
      3. Jesse Eric CADMAN b. 13 Oct 1975 Vancouver, WA

4. Cristen Alene CADMAN b. 29 Dec 1977 Vancouver, WA

3. Daniel Day CADMAN b. 29 Feb 1952; m/1 Kathleen STEELE; m/2 Lisa DEAN
   Children:
   1. Monica Cristene CADMAN b. 6 Dec 1972 Moultrie, GA
   2. Melisa Kay CADMAN b. 19 Jun 1975 Vancouver, WA
4. Cindy CADMAN b. 19 May 1953; m. Dennis G. NICHOLS
   Children:
   1. Brian Gene NICHOLS b. 20 Feb 1974 Longview, WA
   2. Carie Claudine NICHOLS b. 25 Jul 1976 Vancouver, WA
   3. Matthew Ian NICHOLS b. 14 Jun 1980 Walla Walla, WA
5. Randy Duane CADMAN B. 20 Jul 1954; m. Michelle PELLEY

Pioneer: Olive L. CADWELL

Olive L. CADWELL b. 1866 Brooklyn, NY, d/o William CADWELL & Clarisa COE; d. 1899 Deer Harbor, San Juan Co, WA, bur Friday Harbor, San Juan Co, WA; m. 1884 Victoria, BC, CAN to Robert K. McLACHLAN (b. 1847 Sheltenham, Willington, Ontario, CAN, s/o Malcolm McLACHLAN & Jane KIRKWOOD).
Children:

1. Walter Kirkwood McLACHLAN b. 15 Apr 1887 Victoria, BC, CAN; m. Olive STILLMAN
2. William Malcolm McLACHLAN b. 12 Jul 1889 Deer Harbor, San Juan Co, WT; m. Edith LEHMANN
3. Jean Claribel McLACHLAN +

Jean Claribel McLACHLAN b. 17 Jul 1891 Deer Harbor, San Juan Co, WA; m. 8 Jul 1911 Seattle, King Co, WA to Fred W. AUST (b. 21 Jun 1890 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Kenneth Frank AUST b. 6 Dec 1921 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 16 Jun 1950 Seattle, King Co, WA to Suzanne SCHROEDER (b. 9 Mar 1925 Seattle, King Co, WA)
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)

1. Nancy Susan AUST b. 16 Sep 1954
2. Craig Kenneth AUST b. 28 Jul 1956; m. Karen Ann HANSEN (b. ID)
   Child: Rachael Ann AUST
3. Glenn Thomas AUST b. 9 Jul 1958; m. Janice Marie BOGERS (b. ND)
   Child: Ashley Marie AUST

Pioneer: James CAFFREY/McCAFFREY

James CAFFREY/McCAFFREY b. 15 Dec 1860 Co. Westmeath, IRL, s/o Thomas CAFFREY/McCAFFREY & Bridget COYLE; d. 16 Nov 1933 Fostoria, Pottawatomie Co, KS, bur Mount Cavalry Cemetery, Blaine, Pottawatomie Co, KS; m. 30 Jun 1887 Fore, Co. Westmeath, IRL to Ellen Elizabeth CORRIGAN (b. 8 Mar 1868 Carpenterstown, Co. Westmeath, IRL, d/o Daniel CORRIGAN & Rose FAGAN).
Children:

1. Bridget E. CAFFREY b. 8 Feb 1889 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WT
2. Thomas Joseph CAFFREY b. 6 Dec 1890 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Eva V. GITTINGS
3. Daniel Joseph CAFFREY b. 11 Oct 1892 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Viva E. BUCHANAN
4. Rose Ellen CAFFREY b. 7 Aug 1895 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Aden LITSEY
5. Mary Bridget CAFFREY b. 16 Jan 1898 Fostoria, Pottawatomie Co, KS; m. John H. STRIFLER
6. James William CAFFREY +
7. John CAFFREY b. Fall 1902 Fostoria, Pottawatomie Co, KS
8. Bartholomew F. CAFFREY b. 2 Jul 1904 Fostoria, Pottawatomie Co, KS; m. Edna M. SAMUELSON
9. Catherine Agnes CAFFREY b. 26 Jul 1906 Fostoria, Pottawatomie Co, KS; m. Loran N. LOLLEY
10. John Lawrence CAFFREY b. 16 Feb 1910 Fostoria, Pottawatomie Co, KS; m. Avis M. BERRY

James William CAFFREY b. 2 Nov 1900 Fostoria, Pottawatomie Co, KS; m. 17 Sep 1935 Odell, Gage Co, NE to Lillian Lucille PIVONKA (b. 2 Mar 1912 Wilber, Saline Co, NE).
Child: James Charles CAFFREY b. 23 Aug 1937 Beatrice, Gage Co, NE; m. Joanne Eloise TAYLOR
Child: Mary Elizabeth CAFFREY

Pioneer: James CAFFREY

James CAFFREY b. 15 Dec 1860 Co Westmeath, IRL, s/o Thomas CAFFREY & Bridget COYLE; d. 16 Nov 1933 Fostoria, Pottawatomie Co, KS, bur Blaine, Pottawatomie Co, KS; m. 30 Jun 1887 Fore, Co Westmeath, IRL to Ellen Elibabeth CORRIGAN (b. 8 Mar 1868 Co Westmeath, IRL, d/o Daniel CORRIGAN & Rose FAGAN).
Children:
1. Bridget E. CAFFREY b. 8 Feb 1889 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WT; d. 1890
2. Thomas Joseph CAFFREY +
3. Daniel CAFFREY b. 11 Oct 1892 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Viva BUCHANAN
4. Rose Ellen CAFFREY b. 7 Aug 1895 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Aden LITSEY
5. Mary Bridget CAFFREY b. 16 Jan 1898 Fostoria, KS; m. John STRIFLER
6. James William CAFFREY b. 2 Nov 1900 Fostoria, KS; m. Lillian PIVONKA
7. John CAFFREY b. 1902 Fostoria, KS; d. 1902
8. Bartholomew F. CAFFREY b. 2 Jul 1904 Fostoria, KS; m. Edna Mae SAMUELSON
9. Catherine Agnes CAFFREY b. 26 Jul 1906 Fostoria, KS; m. Loran N. LOLLEY
10. John Lawrence CAFFREY b. 16 Feb 1910 Fostoria, KS; m. Avis M. BERRY

Thomas Joseph CAFFREY b. 7 Dec 1890 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 6 Sep 1916 Blaine, Pottawatomie Co, KS to Eva Veronica GITTINGS (b. 14 Apr 1896 Clyde, Nodaway Co, MO).
Child: Robert James CAFFREY b. 9 Jul 1918 Fostoria, Pottawatomie Co, KS;

m. Nada Cecilia RICH

Pioneer: Add CAHILL

Add CAHILL b. 18 Jan 1860 Markeson, WI, s/o Charles CAHILL; d. 3 Mar 1940 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; m. 22 Mar 1881 Dayton, Columbia Co, WT to Martha Ann STEVENS "Mattie" (b. 1859 OR).
Children: (All b. Dayton, Columbia Co, WT)
1. Lulu CAHILL b. 21 Dec 1881; m. Harry BECKETT
2. Lida CAHILL b. 9 Jan/1 Sep 1883 +
3. Bessie CAHILL b. ca 1885; m. Roy FOUTS

Lida CAHILL b. 9 Jan/1 Sep 1883 Dayton, Columbia Co, WT; m. 20 Jun 1906 Walla Walla, WA to George W. JACKSON (b. 15 Sep 1882 Columbia Co, WT).
Child: Annabel JACKSON b. 7 Feb 1913 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; m. 5 Nov 1931 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA to Willard Raymond ROGERS (b. 18 Apr 1913 Beggs, OK).
Child: Betty Ann ROGERS b. 13 Sep 1932 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; m. Cecil D. FLETCHER

Pioneer: Charles J. CAHILL

Charles J. CAHILL b. 22 Aug 1833 Yates, Orleans Co, NY, s/o Patrick CAHILL & Elenor JONES; d. 22 Sep 1900 Fairfield, WA, bur Spangle, WA; m. 15 Mar 1857 Fond du Lac Co, WI to Jane VADER (b. 12 Jun 1838 Attica, NY, d/o James VADER & Almira _____).
Children: (All b. Mackford, Green Lake Co, WI)
1. Charles Marion CAHILL b. 6 Dec 1857; m. Vira ROBINSON
2. Add CAHILL b. 18 Jan 1860; m. Mattie STEVENS
3. Lon CAHILL b. 18 Jan 1862; m. Ida CHURCH
4. Grant CAHILL +
5. Myrtle CAHILL b. 27 Jun 1870; m/1 James W. SLAYTER; m/2 Andrew T. COLE

Grant CAHILL b. 28 Oct 1863 Mackford, Green Lake Co, WI; m. 23 Nov 1886 Colfax, WT to Clara HENSLEY (b. 11 Nov 1867 Walla Walla, WT).
Child: Charles Westerfield CAHILL b. 20 Oct 1887 Dayton, Columbia Co, WT; m. 8 Sep 1909 Willow Springs, Spokane Co, WA to Edna Mae CHANDLER (b. 21 Sep 1887 LeMars, IA).
Children: (All b. Sharon, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Claire Chandler CAHILL b. 11 Oct 1910
2. Helen Elaine CAHILL b. 6 Oct 1912
3. Richard Grant CAHILL b. 12 Mar 1917
4. Marjorie Jean CAHILL b. 1 Aug 1925; m. Fred W. PITNER

Pioneer: Lulu CAHILL

Lulu CAHILL b. 21 Dec 1881 Dayton, WT, d/o Add CAHILL & Mattie STEVENS; d.

26 Aug 1971 Dayton, WA; m/1 19 Dec 1910 Dayton, WA to Harry BECKETT (s/o Charles BECKETT & Josie EDWARDS); m/2 _____ NEWTON.
Child m/1: Charlotte May BECKETT b. 5 May 1914 Dayton, WA; m. 19 Aug 1936 Dayton, WA to Vernon SMITH (b. 3 Nov 1913 Waitsburg, WA).
Child: Becky Jean SMITH b. 28 Jan 1943 Dayton, WA; m. Alex LEVENTIS
Children:
1. Minda Michelle LEVENTIS b. 23 Oct 1967 Richland, WA
2. Vernon Andrew LEVENTIS b. 15 Jan 1971 Vancouver, WA

Pioneer: Martin F. CAHILL

Martin F. CAHILL b. 5 Nov 1838 Tipperary Parish, IRL, s/o Tom CAHILL; d. 1922 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA; m. 1870 NV to Catherine WILLS "Kate" (b. 1850 MI).
Children: (All b. Virginia City, NV)
1. Minerva CAHILL b. 1872; m. A. J. COLLINS
2. William CAHILL b. 1874
3. Edward Thomas CAHILL +
4. Katy CAHILL b. 1875; m. C. COLLECRY
5. John CAHILL b. 1878

Edward Thomas CAHILL b. Nov 1877 Virginia City, NV; m. 11 Nov 1902 Kuhn, Klickitat Co, WA to Anna Mary KUHN (b. 1880 Ozark, OH).
Child: James E. CAHILL b. 30 Mar 1908 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA; m. June D. HURT
Child: Brian John CAHILL

Pioneer: Mark CAHOON

Mark CAHOON b. 16 Nov 1810 VA; d. 1890 Kittitas Co, WA; m. Ann MODIE (b. OH).
Children:
1. Adaline E. CAHOON b. ca 1837 MO; m. _____ SIMMONS
2. Jenette CAHOON b. MO; m. _____ FORD
3. Liddie A. CAHOON b. MO; m. _____ FORD
4. Cynthe J. CAHOON b. MO; m. Samuel S. HAWKINS
5. William J. CAHOON b. 1847 MO; m. Mary PARKER
6. Marcus M. CAHOON +

Marcus M. CAHOON b. 29 Aug 1849 Benton Co, OR Terr; m. 6 Dec 1876 Lewis Co, WT to Emma BARTON (b. 6 Dec 1857 Lewis Co, WT).
Child: Clinton M. CAHOON b. 3 Jan 1878 Yakima Co, WT; m. 18 Feb 1897 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA to Sarah E. EVANS (b. 10 Nov 188_ Kittitas Co, WT)
Child: Clarence Alvin CAHOON b. 7 Mar 1899 Kittitas Co, WA; m. 25 Mar 1917 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA to Ruth Elizabeth HUFFMAN (b. 25 Sep 1898 Smithton, Pettis Co, MO)

Child: Ruth Hope CAHOON b. 30 Nov 1932 Kelso, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. Gene L. WALE

Pioneer: Jane CALDWELL

Jane CALDWELL b. 1805 Newport, Franklin Co, MO, d/o Kinkead CALDWELL & Sarah KINCAID; d. 6 Mar 1888 Kittitas Valley, WA, bur Ellensburg, WA; m. 9 Jan 1830 Franklin Co, MO to James C. McDONALD (b. 1807 KY, s/o James McDONNELL & Susan PARSLEY; d. 15 Jun 1852 Chimney Rock by the Platte River, OR Trail).
Children:

1. Jesse White McDONALD +
2. Flavius S. McDONALD b. 12 Nov 1833 Franklin Co, MO; m. Martha D. HODGES
3. Orville R. McDONALD b. 23 Sep 1835 Franklin Co, MO; m. Eliza Jane NYE
4. Warren K. McDONALD b. 12 Jul 1837 Franklin Co, MO
5. Mary Ann McDONALD +
6. Susan Frances McDONALD b. 9 Jul 1840 Franklin Co, MO; m. Henry Carroll CHILDERS
7. Lucinda McDONALD b. 28 Jun 1842 Franklin Co, MO
8. James Mathew McDONALD +
9. Fenton Robert McDONALD b. 13 Dec 1847 Franklin Co, MO; m. Tillie WELTY

Jesse White McDONALD b. 10 Dec 1831 Franklin Co, MO; d. 21 Apr 1917 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. 1 Jan 1862 Sublimity, Marion Co, OR to Nancy Ann PERRY (b. 1843 Miller Co, MO; d. 23 May 1874 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA).
Child: Mary Etta McDONALD b. 18 Mar 1863 Silverton, Marion Co, OR; d. 15 Jun 1960 Pacific Grove, Monterey Co, CA; m. 19 Aug 1882 Yakima Co, WT to William Bert PRICE (b. 24 Jul 1857 Cloverdale, Sonoma Co, CA; d. 18 Dec 1937 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Ruby PRICE b. 1 Aug 1888 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WT; d. 16 Apr 1986 Pacific Grove, Monterey Co, CA; m. 29 May 1911 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA to Marshall A. DEAN (b. 2 Jul 1884 Arcata, Humboldt Co, CA; d. 27 Oct 1949 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children:

1. Mary Lillian DEAN b. 20 Feb 1912 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. 10 May 1931 Oakland, Alameda Co, CA to Clarence Lionel KIER (b. 30 Jan 1904 Washington, PA; d. 16 Jul 1965 Pacific Grove, Monterey Co, CA).
   Child: Mary Kathryn KIER b. 26 Oct 1948 Oakland, Alameda Co, CA; m. James Michael KEATING
2. Dorothy DEAN b. 20 Feb 1917 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. _____ STEVENS
3. Eleanor DEAN b. 27 May 1923 Pacific Grove, Monterey Co, CA; m/1 29 Nov 1941 Gilroy, Santa Clara Co, CA to Bronson Carlisle MILLER (b. 1 Aug 1920 Oakland, Alameda Co, CA); m/2 30 Nov 1956 to Frank William POZAR (b. 29 Sep 1921 Chisolm, MN

James Mathew McDONALD b. 31 Dec 1843 Franklin Co, MO; d. 28 Dec 1938 Ashland, OR; m. 28 Oct 1869 Marion Co, OR to Sarah Ellen DAVIS (b. 14 Jul 1851 Silverton, OR; d. 10 Dec 1910 Cle Elum, Kittitas Co, WA).
Child: Mary Jessie McDONALD b. 26 Oct 1872 Marion Co, OR; d. 2 Mar 1958 Ashland, OR; m. Cle Elum, Kittitas Co, WA to Carl Clifford WRIGHT (b. 1866 Clinton, IA; d. 1934 Cle Elum, Kittitas Co, WA).
Child: Lora Carol WRIGHT b. 8 Apr 1891 Swauk Prairie, Cle Elum, WA; d. 21 May 1984 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 1 Oct 1913 Seattle, King Co, WA to Claude G. McDANIEL (b. 22 May 1892 Marshalltown, IA; d. 3 Dec 1973 Hemet, CA).
Child: Carl Richard McDANIEL b. 6 Aug 1920 Cle Elum, Kittitas Co, WA; m. Elisabeth Margarete WARSOW
Children:
1. Carla Dorothea McDANIEL b. 19 Jul 1950 Renton, King Co, WA
2. Linda Jo McDANIEL b. 5 May 1955 Renton, King Co, WA
3. Michael Richard McDANIEL b. 17 Oct 1960 Seattle, King Co, WA

Mary Ann McDONALD b. 27 Dec 1838 Newport, Franklin Co, MO; d. 11 Aug 1933 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. 26 Feb 1867 Sublimity, Marion Co, OR to John A. HANNA (b. 1827 CAN; d. 19 Jun 1884 The Dalles, Wasco Co, OR).
Child: George Fenton HANNA b. 19 Sep 1872 Sublimity, Marion Co, OR; d. 19 Jan 1959 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 20 Dec 1899 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR to Mary Jane DYSART (b. 14 Oct 1876 Delhi, Delaware Co, NY; d. 8 Aug 1945 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Letah Frances HANNA b. 1 Jul 1906 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m/1 Henry Gilbert KAYNOR; m/2 William Harold REESE Sr

Pioneer: William Robinson CALDWELL

William Robinson CALDWELL b. 20 Aug 1861 Riceville, Ontario, CAN, s/o Henry CALDWELL & Mary Frances BLANEY; d. 4 Jul 1947 Aberdeen, WA; m. 10 Oct 1886 Montesano, Chehalis Co, WT to Miley LONG (b. 2 Feb 1869 MO, d/o Samuel LONG & Elisa EARLY).
Children: (All b. Montesano, Chehalis Co, WA)
1. Hazel CALDWELL b. 26 Jan 1891; m/1 Charles BOREN; m/2 Fred RUSSELL
2. Juanita CALDWELL b. 18 Mar 1893; m. Jousa COLE
3. William CALDWELL b. 15 Aug 1895; m/1 Marjorie SHORE; m/2 Alice WATERS
4. Ivan CALDWELL +
5. Nellie CALDWELL b. 7 May 1899; m. Lee KEMP
6. Arden CALDWELL b. 22 Aug 1902; m. Edith _____
7. Clifford CALDWELL b. 6 Aug 1907; m. Avaril FINNEY

Ivan Byron CALDWELL b. 15 Aug 1895 Montesano, Chehalis Co, WA; m. 1924 Montesano, Chehalis Co, WA to Louise VOGEL (b. RUS).
Child: Shirley Lee CALDWELL b. 21 May 1929 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA

Pioneer: Andrew Jackson CALHOUN Sr

Andrew Jackson CALHOUN Sr b. 14 Jan 1827 Botetourt, VA; d. 11 Feb 1909 Manchester, TN; m. 1 Feb 1853 Anberset Co, VA to Margaret NORVILLE (b. 1828).
Children:
1. Georgia CALHOUN b. 19 May 1855 Anherst Co, VA; m. Newell PATTERSON
2. Edgar CALHOUN b. 17 Mar 1858 Clarksville, Mo; m. Rebecca DURHAM
3. Andrew Jackson CALHOUN JR b. 13 Jul 1861 Clarksville, MO; m/1 Alice GROSS; m/2 Ada CAMPBELL
4. John Lee CALHOUN b. 7 Oct 1864 Clarksville, MO; m. Mary A. HICKMAN
5. Lieudaman Lafayette CALHOUN +

Lieudaman Lafayette CALHOUN b. 29 Feb 1868 Clarksville, MO; m. 1 Nov 1891 Waverly, WA to Viola ROBERTS (b. 25 Aug 1868 Emporia, KS).
Children: (All b. Rosalia, WA)
1. Lorraine CALHOUN b. 21 Mar 1906; m. Earl J. REED
   Child: Earlene REED b. 26 Feb 1934 Longview, WA; m. _____ PETERSON
2. Leslie LeRoy CALHOUN b. 24 Jul 1908; m. Elva Louisa DAILEY
   Child: Donald LeRoy CALHOUN b. 21 Sep 1933 Garfield, WA; m. Donna Mae HOLDEN

Pioneer: Mary Emma CALHOUN

Mary Emma CALHOUN b. 1 Dec 1854 Waco, TX, d/o Julian Chapman CALHOUN & Jennet NAIL; d. 1932 Sumner, WA; m/1 1872 Boska, TX to William JAMESON (d. Dec 1874 Olympia, Thurston Co, WT); m/2 30 Mar 1975 Tacoma, Thurston Co, WT to Benjamin F. YOUNG (b. 6 Jul 1849 MI, s/o Andrew YOUNG & Mary YOUNG).
Child m/1: Emma Elsie JAMESON b. 19 Mar 1873 Dallas, TX; m. Jacob Phyllis PYLES
Child: Lucile Estella PYLES b. 6 Dec 1906 Sumner, WA; m. Cornelius James RICHMOND (b. 15 Sep 1906 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
Child: John Joseph RICHMOND b. 29 Jul 1943 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 6 Feb 1976 Seattle, King Co, WA to Suzanne GUICHARD (b. 17 Sep 1945 Seattle, King Co, WA)
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Christina Louise RICHMOND b. 16 Sep 1978
2. Michael John RICHMOND b. 26 Oct 1980

Pioneer: Rufus CALHOUN

Rufus CALHOUN b. 10 Sep 1828 Hopewell, New Brunswick, CAN, s/o John CALHOUN & Mary BREWSTER; d. 9 Dec 1903 San Francisco, CA, bur Port Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA; m. 12 Oct 1850 Lowell, MA to Sarah Ann/Susan FILMORE (b. 3 Feb 1827, d/o Theodore FILMORE & Lydia PRIDE).
Children:
1. Priscilla CALHOUN b. 11 Apr 1852 Lowell, MA
2. Toulumne CALHOUN b. 12 Dec 1855 LaGrange, CA

3. Isaac Pine CALHOUN +
4. John James CALHOUN b. 19 Oct 1859 LaGrange, CA
5. Sarah M. CALHOUN b. 14 Jul 1861 LaGrange, CA
6. Fillmore CALHOUN b. 29 Jul 1863 LaGrange, CA
7. Rufus C. CALHOUN b. 26 May 1865 LaGrange, CA
8. George S. CALHOUN b. 8 Jan 1870 Port Townsend, WT

Isaac Pine CALHOUN b. 11 Jan 1858 LaGrange, CA; m. 18 Sep 1881 San Juan Island, WT to Lexie Leith FIRTH (b. 31 Jan 1861 Victoria, BC, CAN).
Child: Inez C. CALHOUN b. 9 Sep 1882 Newcastle, King Co, WT, m. 10 Jun 1908 Kent, WA to Harvey Mitchell SHAFFER (b. 8 May 1883 Duboistown, PA)
Child: Beverly Jane SHAFFER b. 22 Dec 1923 Auburn, WA; m. Frederick Willard LAMKA
Children:
1. Frederick Neil LAMKA b. 8 Mar 1951
2. Robert Harvey LAMKA b. 7 May 1953
3. Leith Louise LAMKA b. 26 Jun 1957; m. _____ DAVIS

Pioneer: Arthur Llewellyn CALKINS II

Arthur Llewellyn CALKINS II b. 22 Jan 1887 Woodinville, King Co, WT, s/o Arthur Llewellyn CALKINS & Mary DEWITT; d. 11 May 1963 Mt. Vernon, Skagit Co, WA, bur IOOF Cemetery, Mt. Vernon, WA; m. 16 Apr 1911 Willows, WA to Grace K. COUTURE (b. 27 Jul 1892 York, King Co, WA, d/o Philip COUTURE & Jennie WILSEY).
Children:
1. Roderick R. CALKINS b. 30 Jun 1912 Woodinville, King Co, WA; m. Effie Gilpin HUELSDONK +
2. Ray CALKINS b. ca 1915 Woodinville, King Co, WA; m. Virginia ADAMS
3. Jim CALKINS b. ca 1921 MT; m. Doris WILSON
4. Emma Bernice CALKINS +
5. Bob CALKINS b. ca 1929 Mt. Vernon, Skagit Co, WA

Emma Bernice CALKINS b. 16 Sep 1923 Hinsdale, MT; m. to Alvin C. BALLARD.
Child: James Curtis BALLARD b. 10 May 1945 Mt. Vernon, WA

Pioneer: Arthur Llewellyn CALKINS Sr

Arthur Llewellyn CALKINS Sr b. 8 Mar 1850 Oxford, IL, s/o Miner Smith CALKINS & Mary Angeline WEDGE; d. 26 Dec 1935 Lost Lake, Mason Co, WA; m. Feb 1873 Marion Co, KS to Samara Catherine DEWITT (b. 6 Sep 1857 IA, d/o James DEWITT & Mary Susan STANLEY).
Children:
1. John Samuel CALKINS b. 17 Mar 1874 Marion Co, KS; m/1 Nellie SALES; m/2 Ethyl LIVELY
2. Theodore Lawrence CALKINS b. 16 Feb 1876 Marion Co, KS; m. Ethelyn COUTURE

3. William Roger CALKINS b. 17 Mar 1878 Woodinville, WT; m. Osie V. PHILLIPS
4. Rosa Elizabeth CALKINS b. 25 Nov 1879 Woodinville, WT; m. John Thomas RAY
5. Charles CALKINS b. 1881 Woodinville, WT
6. Alfred CALKINS b. Woodinville, WT; died infant
7. Arthur Llewellyn CALKINS II +
8. Daisie Irene CALKINS b. 9 Feb 1889 Woodinville, WT; m/1 Fred STEVENS; m/2 James WALLER +
9. Wallace Eugene CALKINS b. 22 May 1891 Woodinville, WA; m/1 Beulah ROARKE; m/2 Anna SETTERLUND
10. George Washington CALKINS b. 12 Feb 1894 Woodinville, WA; m/1 Mary TALBOT; m/2 Georgia IRBY

Arthur Llewellyn CALKINS II b. 22 Jan 1887 Woodinville, King Co, WT; d. 11 May 1963 Mt. Vernon, Skagit Co, WA; m. 16 Apr 1911 Willows, WA to Grace K. COUTURE (b. 27 Jul 1892 York, King Co, WA, d/o Philip COUTURE & Jennie WILSEY).
Children:

1. Roderick R. CALKINS b. 30 Jun 1912 Woodinville, King Co, WA; m. Effie Gilpin HUELDONK
2. Raphael Arthur CALKINS b. 25 May 1915 Woodinville, King Co, WA; m. Virginia Diza ADAMS
   Children:
   1. Richard James CALKINS b. 8 Jul 1946 Seattle, WA; m. JoAnn LANDRUM
      Child: Joshua James CALKINS b. 26 may 1981 Houston, TX
   2. William Ray CALKINS b. 26 Aug 1951 Seattle, WA; m. Karen Louise SAFSTROM
      Children:
      1. Kaijsa Joi CALKINS b. 10 Apr 1974 Seattle, WA
      2. Christian William CALKINS b. 14 Mar 1977 Seattle, WA
   3. Ellen Marie CALKINS b. 27 Feb 1953 Seattle, WA; m. Morgan Lee MILLER
      Children:
      1. Jennifer Rae MILLER b. 17 Aug 1977 Seattle, WA
      2. Nicholas Adam MILLER b. 12 Jun 1979 Edmonds, WA

Daisie Irene CALKINS b. 9 Feb 1889 Woodinville, WT; m/1 10 Dec 1900 to Fred Lawrence STEVENS (b. 17 Feb 1880); m/2 23 Dec 1911 Astoria, OR to James Allen WALLER (b. 1 Apr 1881 Fairplay, MO).
Child: Minnie Minerva WALLER b. 29 Apr 1919 Shelton, WA; m. Frederick James FRESE

Pioneer: Daisie Irene CALKINS

Daisie Irene CALKINS b. 9 Feb 1889 Woodinville, King Co, WT, d/o Arthur Llewellyn CALKINS & Samara Catherine DeWITT; d. 20 Nov 1957 Shelton, Mason

Co, WA, bur Elma, Grays Harbor Co, WA; m/1 10 Dec 1900 to Fred Lawrence STEVENS (b. 17 Feb 1880); m/2 23 Dec 1911 Astoria, OR to James Allen WALLER (b. 1 Apr 1881 Fairplay, MO, s/o Benjamin WALLER & Florence Minerva WELLER).
Children m/1:
1. Lillie May STEVENS b. 14 Nov 1901 So. Prairie, WA; m. W. BURLINGAME
2. Lawrence STEVENS b. 4 Jun 1903 Woodinville, WA; m. L. BAKER
3. Mary Frances STEVENS b. 20 Aug 1907 Cascade Junction, WA; m. T. CRAWFORD

Children m/2:
1. Nora E. WALLER b. 23 Jul 1912 Astoria, OR; m. E. DAVIS
2. Verna E. WALLER b. 18 Jun 1914 St. Helens, OR; m. R. GRAY
3. Edward A. WALLER b. 28 Mar 1916 St. Helens, OR; m. I. CHRISTENSEN
4. Minnie Minerva WALLER b. 29 Apr 1919 Shelton, Mason Co, WA; m. Frederick James FRESE +
5. Virginia R. WALLER b. 10 Jan 1923 Berrydale, WA; m. W. CHRISTENSEN
6. Betty Jean WALLER b. 6 Feb 1926 Elgin, WA; m. E. L. BROWN
7. Orville L. WALLER b. 19 Mar 1929 Tacoma, WA; m. D. LeGAULT

Pioneer: Miner Smith CALKINS

Miner Smith CALKINS b. 28 Jan 1811 Austerlitz, NY, s/o Stephen CALKINS & Anna SMITH; d. 7 Aug 1890 Seattle, WA; m. 8 Jul 1838 Copenhagen, NY to Mary Angeline WEDGE (b. 20 Feb 1813 Copenhagen, NY, d/o Salmon WEDGE & Fannie COLEMAN).
Children:
1. Carey CALKINS b. 30 Dec 1840 Copenhagen, NY; died age 2
2. Lucius Precious CALKINS b. 24 Mar 1843; Civil War casualty
3. Charles Alfred CALKINS b. 22 Feb 1845 Oxford, IL
4. Hubert Rinaldo CALKINS b. 12 Sep 1847 Oxford, IL; m. Minerva SKAGGS
5. Rupert Horatio CALKINS b. 12 Sep 1847 Oxford, IL; died infant
6. Arthur Llewellyn CALKINS +
7. Eugene Salmon CALKINS b. 27 Nov 1851 Dolthan, IL; died age 11
8. Mary A. CALKINS b. Dolthan, IL; died age 6 months
9. Lydora Marie CALKINS b. 14 Feb 1854 Dolthan, IL; died age 3 months

---

Arthur Llewellyn CALKINS b. 7 Mar 1850 Oxford, IL; d. 26 Dec 1935 Lost Lake, Mason Co, WA; m. Feb 1873 Marion Co, KS to Samara Catherine DEWITT (b. 6 Sep 1857 IA, d/o James DEWITT & Mary Susan STANELY).
Child: Daisie Irene CALKINS b. 9 Feb 1889 Woodinville, WT; m. James Allen WALLER
Child: Minnie Minerva WALLER b. 29 Apr 1919 Shelton, WA; m. Frederick James FRESE

Pioneer: Myron James CALKINS

Myron James CALKINS b. 16 May 1855 Sullivan Co, NY, s/o James CALKINS & Jane _____; d. 1900 Mountain Home, ID; m. 21 Dec 1879 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WT to Minnie M. FORD (b. 7 Nov 1865 Ford's Prairie, WT, d/o Fernando C. FORD &

Mary E. MARTIN).
Children:
1. Donald James Fernandrew CALKINS +
2. Maud M. CALKINS b. 4 Oct 1883 Bucoda, WT; m/1 Joel TICKNOR; m/2 Peter BESSESEN

Donald James Fernandrew CALKINS b. 16 May 1882 Centralia, Lewis Co, WT; m. 6 Sep 1910 Seattle, King Co, WA to Mabel Bryant ADAMS (b. 18 Oct 1886 Fond du Lac, WI).
Children:
1. Amy Elizabeth CALKINS b. 15 Feb 1918 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA; m/1 11 Aug 1941 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Bernard Gordon RICKETTS; m/2 1 Nov 1979 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA to Rennie BRANDON
   Children m/1:
   1. Stephen Raymond RICKETTS
   2. Melvin James RICKETTS
2. Myron Donald CALKINS b. 1 Oct 1919 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 21 Jun 1942 Grangeville, ID to Nettie Alice OVERMAN
3. Jean Ellen CALKINS b. 27 Nov 1922 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 11 Sep 1943 Bakersfield, Kern Co, CA to Robert Henry HENDRICKSON

Pioneer: Rosa Elizabeth CALKINS

Rosa Elizabeth CALKINS b. 25 Nov 1878 Woodinville, WT, d/o Arthur Llewellyn CALKINS & Samara Catherine DeWITT; d. 13 Oct 1968 Sumner, WA, bur Enumclaw, WA; m. John Thomas RAY (b. 1873 NE).
Children:
1. William RAY; d. Young
2. Alta May RAY +
3. Abner W. RAY
4. Harry E. RAY

Alta May RAY b. 1 Nov 1898 Auburn, King Co, WA; d. Aug 1932 Auburn, King Co, WA; m. 8 Nov 1919 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Joseph William JONES (b. 22 Nov 1889 Auburn, King Co, WA; d. 9 Dec 1949 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Child: Lilie Joan JONES b. 12 Nov 1930 Auburn, King Co, WA; m. _____ GALLAND

Pioneer: Harvey Melvin CALL

Harvey Melvin CALL b. Jan 1860 IA/CA; d. 23 Jun 1940 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID; m. 1 Mar 1883 Cheney, Spokane Co, WT to Dolly Dortha PARKS (b. 13 Feb 1886 Monmouth, IL, d/o James PARKS & Jane McINTIRE).
Children:
1. Harvey Gordon CALL "Harry" +
2. Leroy CALL b. Oct 1889 Avon, ID; m. Mary BALDERSON

Harvey Gordon CALL "Harry" b. 1 Jan 1886 Cheney, Spokane Co, WT; m. 9 Oct

1912 Spokane, WA to Helen JACKSON (b. 21 Oct 1889/90 Ellwood, NE).
Child: Donald Melvin CALL b. 9 Sep 1917 Yakima, WA; m. 11 Jul 1946 New Holstein, WI to Marjorie LAUSON (b. 29 Mar 1918 New Holstein, WI)
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Barbara Elizabeth CALL b. 21 Aug 1949; m. Steven Michael FUSCO
   Children:
   1. Stephanie Anne FUSCO
   2. Scott Stephen FUSCO
2. Steven Donald CALL b. 18 Oct 1951; m. Priscilla NEWTON
   Children:
   1. David Steven CALL
   2. Jeffrey Jackson CALL
   3. Susan Margaret CALL b. 19 Feb 1953; m. Michael Lee BEECHINOR
      Children:
      1. Kevin Michael BEECHINOR
      2. Brian Lauson BEECHINOR

Pioneer: Reason Lacey CALVIN

Reason Lacey CALVIN b. 10 Aug 1847 Calvin, White Co, IL, s/o Alfred CALVIN & Hester _____; d. 7 Jul 1935 Toledo, WA, bur Winlock, WA; m. 1877 IL to Mary E. WILSEY (b. Nov 1850 IN).
Children:
1. Alfred Lacey CALVIN +
2. Francis CALVIN b. IL; m. Josephine SAINDON
3. Arthur CALVIN "Ott" b. IL
4. Pearl CALVIN b. Aug 1883 Toledo, WT (Twin); m. James Albert MOORE
5. Estella CALVIN b. Aug 1883 Toledo, WT (Twin); m. Robert MOORE

Alfred Lacey CALVIN b. 1869 IL; m/1 30 Oct 1895 Toledo, WA to Eliza VAN ZANDT (b. 1873 GA); m/2 Metta HANKEN.
Child: Daphne Ferol CALVIN b. 12 Dec 1896 Toledo, WA; m. Arthur Rucker ROGERS
Child: Jennie Eliza ROGERS b. 21 Oct 1917 Rainier, OR; m. Elmer Lloyd HOUSDEN
Child: Harold James HOUSDEN b. 21 Nov 1939 Centralia, WA; m/1 Betty EKBERG; m/2 Colleen Sharon DUNN

First Citizen: Jasper Joseph CAMERON

Jasper Joseph CAMERON b. 29 Nov 1867 Peoria, Peoria Co, IL, s/o George Walter CAMERON & Lucinda BALL; d. 4 Jul 1956 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 26 Jun 1895 to Lillie Frances LEE (b. 7 Feb 1870 Dixon, Solano Co, CA, d/o Reuben M. LEE & Minerva Gunn WARE; d. 4 Nov 1944 Harrington, Lincoln Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Harrington, Lincoln Co, WA)
1. Nada Ilene CAMERON b. 27 Sep 1896

2. Nathaniel Allen CAMERON b. 30 Mar 1898; m. Josephine Eleanor SMITH
3. Gladys Irene CAMERON +
4. Nevada Melvina CAMERON b. 29 Jan 1901
5. Fenton Merrill CAMERON b. 31 Dec 1904

Gladys Irene CAMERON b. 13 Jul 1899 Harrington, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 4 Sep 1920 Harrington, Lincoln Co, WA to Broadus Linwood EARNEY (b. 12 Jul 1894 Maiden, Catawba Co, NC; d. 24 Jan 1970 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Harrington, Lincoln Co, WA)
1. Beverly Frances EARNEY b. 21 Oct 1921
2. Bessie May EARNEY b. 18 Dec 1922
3. James Harold EARNEY b. 23 Feb 1926; m. Marvella Lucille JOHNSTON
   Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
   1. Donald Linwood EARNEY b. 15 Feb 1947
   2. Eric Marchell EARNEY b. 15 May 1951

Pioneer: Alexander CAMPBELL

Alexander CAMPBELL b. 1827 SCT; d. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Jane McKENZIE (b. 1829 SCT).
Children:
1. James H. CAMPBELL +
2. Fremont CAMPBELL b. 1859 WI; m. Grace _____
3. several girls - names unknown

James H. CAMPBELL b. 24 Jul 1846 Prince Edward Island, CAN; m. 1869 near Madison, WI to Sarah EAGAN (b. 1850 Albany, NJ).
Child: Laura M. CAMPBELL b. 16 Dec 1881 Savannah, IL; m. Aug 1911 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Frank E. SCHINDLER (b. 30 Dec 1885 St. Cloud, MN)
Child: Juanita Jean SCHINDLER b. 1 Jul 1921 Sumner, WA; m. Howard Merlin ROSIN
Child: Rebecca Juanita ROSIN b. 20 Jun 1951; m. Michael E. WEAVER
Children:
1. Sean Michael ROSIN-WEAVER
2. Caitlin Rebecca ROSIN-WEAVER

Pioneer: Angus Sinclair CAMPBELL

Angus Sinclair CAMPBELL b. 24 Jan 1864 St Thomas, Ontario, CAN, s/o Neil CAMPBELL & Annabella SINCLAIR; d. 7 Dec 1948 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA, bur Sherman Cemetery, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 29 Mar 1896 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA to Lucy COX (b. 23 Mar 1877 Opolis, KS, d/o William Milo COX & Lydia E. DAVIS; d. 17 Feb 1967 Davenport, Lincoln Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA)
1. Bessie Lydia CAMPBELL b. 5 May 1897; m/1 Leonard MASTERSON; m/2 William HENNING
2. Raymond CAMPBELL b. 22 Jul 1898; m. Iantha SMITH

3. Walter Angus CAMPBELL b. 27 Nov 1899
4. Joseph Edward CAMPBELL b. 18 Mar 1901
5. Robert Roosevelt CAMPBELL b. 2 Dec 1902; m. Bessie Bishop BUCKLEY
6. Lily Marie CAMPBELL b. 24 Oct 1904; m. Harvey McALLISTER +
7. Howard Leslie CAMPBELL b. 17 Jun 1907; m. Muriel HUGHES
8. Laura Grace CAMPBELL b. 11 Oct 1908
9. Lucy Edith CAMPBELL b. 1 Feb 1910; m. Harris HARMS
10. Ralph Eugene CAMPBELL b. 8 Sep 1911; m. Josephine BUTLER
11. Frank Lynwood CAMPBELL b. 26 Aug 1913; m. Jeanne WHEARTY

Pioneer: Angus Sinclair CAMPBELL

Angus Sinclair CAMPBELL b. 24 Jan 1864 Ontario, CAN, s/o Neil CAMPBELL & Anabella SINCLAIR; d. 7 Dec 1949 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 29 Mar 1896 Helsgate, Lincoln Co, WA to Lucy COX (b. 23 Mar 1877 Opilis, KS, d/o William Milo COX & Lydia DAVIS; d. 17 Feb 1967 Davenport, Lincoln Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA)
1. Bessie Lydia CAMPBELL b. 5 May 1897; d. 15 Apr 1978 m/1 Leonard MASTERSON; m/2 William HENNING
2. Raymond CAMPBELL b. 22 Jul 1898; d. 1 Apr 2005; m. Iantha Irene SMITH
3. Walter Angus CAMPBELL b. 27 Nov 1899; d. 28 Apr 1917
4. Joseph Edward CAMPBELL b. 18 Mar 1901; d. Sep 1986
5. Robert Roosevelt CAMPBELL b. 2 Dec 1902; d. 18 Oct 1999; m. Bessie Boneita BUCKLEY
6. Lily Marie CAMPBELL b. 24 Oct 1904; d 9 Jan 2006; m. Harvey Emery McALLISTER
7. Howard L. CAMPBELL b. 17 Jun 1907; d. 3 Jan 1998; m/1 Eve Muriel HUGHES; m/2 Helen KORTEE
8. Laura Grace CAMPBELL b. 11 Oct 1908; d. 4 Jan 1932
9. Lucy Edith CAMPBELL +
10. Ralph Eugene CAMPBELL b. 8 Sep 1911; d. 30 Jun 2000; m. Josephine FILION
11. Frank Lynwood CAMPBELL b. 26 Aug 1913; d. 25 Aug 2009; m. Jeanne Gassman WHEARTY

Lucy Edith CAMPBELL b. 1 Feb 1910 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA; d. 10 May 1960 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 18 Nov 1937 Vancouver, WA to Harris J. HARMS (b. 18 Apr 1901 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA; d. 31 May 1990 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Coulee Dam, Okanogan Co, WA
1. Larry Lynn HARMS b. 25 Jan 1946
2. Cheryl Joan HARMS b. 14 Jun 1944; m. Arnold Southwick ALLEN III

Pioneer: Archibald Sinclair CAMPBELL

Archibald Sinclair CAMPBELL b. 17 Mar 1845 Toronto, CAN, s/o John CAMPBELL & Effie _____; d. 7 Nov 1888 Spokane, Spokane Co, WT; m. 9 Dec 1878 St Paul, MN to Henrietta O'CONNOR (b. 13 Sep 1856 Ottawa, Ontario, CAN, d/o Owen

Fletcher O'CONNOR & Jane Elizabeth LEONARD).
Children:
1. Edna CAMPBELL +
2. Effie CAMPBELL b. 27 Aug 1881 Valley City, ND; m. H. O. ADAMS

Edna CAMPBELL b. 11 Jan 1880 Brainerd, Crow Wing Co, MN; d. 19 Jan 1938 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 15 Jun 1913 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Herman Prince MARSHALL (b. 24 Feb 1882 Halifax, Nova Scotia, CAN; d. 31 Mar 1929 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Marsinah Therese MARSHALL b. 23 Mar 1914; m. 3 Jul 1941 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Albert Franklyn CANWELL (b. 11 Jan 1907 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
   Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
   1. Lynne Sinclair CANWELL b. 1 Feb 1942
   2. Christina Jane CANWELL b. 26 Sep 1943
   3. Marshall Ames CANWELL b. 16 Apr 1945; m/1 27 Dec 1969 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Janet Grace GEMBERLING; m/2 24 Jan 1986 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Tami Reiko TANAKA
      Children m/1: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
      1. H. P. Marshall CANWELL b. 8 Apr 1973
      2. Jeremy CANWELL b. 30 Sep 1974
      3. Robert Sinclair CANWELL b. 17 Apr 1976

      Child m/2: Christopher Isamu CANWELL b. 9 Jun 1986 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
   4. Stephanie CANWELL b. 25 Jul 1946
   5. Jon CANWELL b. 29 Sep 1951
   6. Marsinah Geneve CANWELL b. 11 Jan 1955
2. Jane MARSHALL b. 26 Jul 1915; m. 27 Aug 1941 Coeur d'Alene, ID to John Mellen CANWELL
   Children:
   1. Christopher John CANWELL b. 29 Oct 1942 St Louis, MO; m. 27 Dec 1966 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Joleen K. PETERSON
      Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
      1. David Sinclair CANWELL b. 3 May 1972
      2. Sarah Prince CANWELL b. 26 Mar 1974
   2. Kevin Argyll CANWELL b. 12 Sep 1944 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 9 Apr 1977 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Mary Jeanne ELLIS
      Child: Victoria Claire CANWELL b. 12 Sep 1977 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
   3. Sandra Jane CANWELL b. 30 Jun 1947 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 22 Jun 1968 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to John Porter MOULTON
      Children:
      1. Marshall Wheelock MOULTON b. 9 Jun 1970 Mountain Home AFB, Elmore Co, ID
      2. Elizabeth Porter MOULTON b. 12 Sep 1972 Redmond, King Co, WA

3. Andrew Prentice MOULTON b. 5 Nov 1983 Elmendorf AFB, AK

Pioneer: Edith Marion CAMPBELL

Edith Marion CAMPBELL b. 1861 Mildred, AUT; d. ca 1945 Port Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA; m. Mar 1886 Port Townsend, Jefferson Co, WT to Clark ALDRICH (b. Dec 1860 Springfield, MA).
Children:
1. Nora Belle ALDRICH b. 1887 Port Townsend, Jefferson Co, WT; m. George J. WILLEY
2. Fred C. ALDRICH b. 8 Aug 1893 Port Townsend, Jefferson Co, WT; m. Hanna Christine LESLIE +
3. Clark E. W. ALDRICH b. 1898 Port Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA; m. Agusta _____
4. Arthur Benjamin ALDRICH b. 1899 Port Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA; m. Margaret _____

Pioneer: Franklin Madison CAMPBELL

Franklin Madison CAMPBELL b. 31 Dec 1866 Curryville, Pike Co, MO, s/o John Hughes CAMPBELL & Catherine Evaline MAY; d. 11 Oct 1937 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA, bur IOOF Cemetery, Rosalia, Whitman Co, WA; m. 22 Jul 1895 Waverly, Spokane Co, WA to Alice Victoria STENSON (b. 10 Oct 1878 Americus, Lyon Co, KS, d/o John William STENSON & Elizabeth ADAMS).
Children:
1. Mabel Elizabeth CAMPBELL b. 22 Mar 1897 Rosalia, Whitman Co, WA
2. Alice May CAMPBELL b. 8 Mar 1898 Rosalia, Whitman Co, WA; m. Roy Ralph WHITE +
3. John Franklin CAMPBELL b. 9 Jul 1900 Plaza, Spokane Co, WA; m. Elsa SUKSDORF
4. Robert Andrew CAMPBELL b. 16 Dec 1902 Rosalia, Whitman Co, WA; m. Maurine PRESCOTT
5. Myron Madison CAMPBELL b. 3 Jun 1905 Rosalia, Whitman Co, WA; m. Francis YATES
6. Catherine June CAMPBELL b. 26 Jun 1907 Rosalia, Whitman Co, WA; m. Ludwig BINGE
7. Clarence Stenson CAMPBELL b. 4 Mar 1912 Rosalia, Whitman Co, WA; m. Helen CHEEK
8. Carol Joy CAMPBELL b. 19 Sep 1913 Rosalia, Whitman Co, WA; m. Malcolm M. RENFREW +

Pioneer: Grace Margaret CAMPBELL

Grace Margaret CAMPBELL b. 3 Jul 1889 Elgin, WT, d/o John Douglas CAMPBELL & Amelia Margaret PARKER; d. 17 Mar 1980 Portland, OR, bur Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA; m. 31 Dec 1910 San Francisco, CA to Emmett Francis KIDRICK (b. 20 Jun 1888 Black River Falls, WI, s/o Issac KIDRICK & Margaret MELVIN).

Children:
1. Grace Margaret KIDRICK b. 20 Apr 1911 San Francisco, CA
2. Emma Francis KIDRICK b. 22 Oct 1914 Seattle, WA; m. _____ FRASER +
3. James Douglas KIDRICK b. 16 Apr 1918 Bremerton, WA; m. Ina Mae NEUMILLER +
4. Emmett Frank KIDRICK Jr b. 1 Dec 1923 Bremerton, WA; m. Dorthy Fay POSEY +
5. Edward Grant KIDRICK b. 6 Apr 1927 Bremerton, WA; m. Mary Kathrine JESSUP +

Pioneer: James CAMPBELL

James CAMPBELL b. 1846 ENG; d. Seattle, WA; m. Mary J. AITKEN (b. CAN).
Children:
1. Albert A. CAMPBELL b. 1871 CAN
2. Eva M. CAMPBELL b. 1874 CAN
3. Arthur C. CAMPBELL b. 1875 MI
4. Laverne Russell CAMPBELL +

Laverne Russell CAMPBELL b. 8 Aug 1877 MI; m. 1910 Coolige, WA to Hazel A. RICH (b. 14 Sep 1887 OH).
Child: Mary Ann CAMPBELL b. 13 Mar 1913 Tumwater, Thurston Co, WA to Daniel Sylvester BIGELOW

Pioneer: Lucy CAMPBELL

Lucy CAMPBELL b. 14 Jan 1887 Seattle, WT, d/o James CAMPBELL & Lucy Jane DUDLEY; m. 10 Oct 1910 Seattle, WA to Herbert Everett COE (b. 18 Nov 1881 Phoenix, MI, s/o Franz H. COE & Carrie EVERETT).
Children:
1. Robert Campbell COE b. 14 Nov 1918 Seattle, WA; m. Josephine Austin WEINER
2. Campbell COE b. 15 Jan 1922 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Margaret Jane CAMPBELL

Margaret Jane CAMPBELL, d/o Jacob Colquitt CAMPBELL & Mary Jane TAYLOR; b. Sep 1856 Waynesville, Wayne, GA; d. 2 May 1902 Eatonville, Pierce Co, WA; m. 25 Jun 1879 To George KREGER (b. 23 Apr 1853 Kolmar, Posen, PRS, s/o Johann Michael Gottlieb KRUEGER & Anna Louise DOBBERSTEIN; d. 19 Aug 1932 Eatonville, Pierce Co, WA).
Children:
1. Henry KREGER b. 12 Mar 1881 TX
2. Charles August KREGER +
3. Lillian May KREGER b. 4 Apr 1887 Eatonville, WA; m. Fred TATUM
4. Robert Joseph KREGER b. 4 Apr 1887 Eatonville, WA; m. Lucy Jane MATTIX
5. Minnie Margrieta KREGER b. 14 Feb 1891 Eatonville, WA; m. Aurthur Leland PULFORD

6. Ruth KREGER b. 23 Feb 1893 Eatonville, WA; m. Fred O. JOHNSON
7. Mary A KREGER b. 14 Oct 1896 Eatonville, WA; m. Ralph Ernest ANGLE
8. Nora Blanch KREGER b. 27 Jan 1900 Eatonville, WA; m. John E. O'GRADY

Charles August KREGER b. 14 Jul 1884 Eatonville Junction, Pierce, WA; d. 19 Dec 1942 Tacoma, Pierce, WA; m. 27 Nov 1902 Pierce, WA to Jarusia Jane WRIGHT (b. Mar 1885 Palo Pinto Co, TX; d. 18 Mar 1968 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA).
Child: Margaret M KREGER b. 28 Sep 1908 Eatonville Junction, Pierce, WA; d. 3 Mar 1995 Eatonville, Pierce Co, WA; m. 29 Dec 1925 Pierce Co, WA to Harry W. RUPERT (b. 3 Aug 1902 Aeneas Valley, Tonasket, Okanogan Co, WA; d. 1 June 1983 Orting, Pierce, WA).
Child: Harold Charles RUPERT b. 26 Jul 1926 Kreger Lake, WA; d. 4 Sep 2014 Tacoma, WA; m. 25 Oct 1952 Pierce Co, WA to Arlene Ann SUMEY (b. 5 Jul 1933 Tacoma, WA; d. 8 Apr 2017 Tacoma, WA).
Child: Mary Catherine RUPERT b. 31 Dec 1956 Renton, WA; m. 14 Feb 1981 Pierce Co, WA to Jeffrey Dale KLAIBER (b. 26 Sep 1955 San Diego, CA).
Child: Melissa Ann KLAIBER b. 28 Oct 1983 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Andrew C. BLACKMAN

Pioneer: Neil CAMPBELL

Neil CAMPBELL b. 31 Oct 1833 St Thomas, Ontario, CAN, s/o John CAMPBELL & Catharine McARTHUR; d. 3 Feb 1907 Sherman, Lincoln Co, WA; m/1 18 Jul 1857 Southdid, Ontario, CAN to Annabela SINCLAIR (b. Southdid, Ontario,CAN; d. 12 Jan 1975 Lyons, Rice Co, KS); m/2 Ellen LANDERS.
Children:
1. Twins CAMPBELL b. 1859
2. John CAMPBELL b. 1861 Ontario, CAN; m. Luella COX
3. Unknown CAMPBELL b. 1863
4. Angus Sincalir CAMPBELL b. 1864 Ontario, CAN; m. Lucinda COX
5. Dougal B. CAMPBELL b. 1864 Ontario, CAN
6. Anna CAMPBELL +
7. Neil CAMPBELL Jr b. 1867 Ontario, CAN
8. Catherine CAMPBELL b. 1873 NE

Anna CAMPBELL b. 8 May 1866 New London, Ontario, CAN; d. 30 Jan 1916 Creston, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 1885 NE to George Washington CRONN (b. 27 Jul 1858 Millbrook, Warren Co, NJ; d. 2 May 1925 Creston, Lincoln Co, WA).
Child: Azella Belle CRONN b. 23 Feb 1889 Grand Island, Hall Co, NE; d. Feb 1966 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 23 Feb 1908 Creston, Lincoln Co, WA to Arthur Penn WHIPPLE (b. 11 May 1886 Melville, Audubon Co, IA; d. 26 Apr 1955 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Fay Ileen WHIPPLE b. 18 Aug 1925 Creston, Lincoln Co, WA; d. 5 Jul 2009 Fullerton, Orange Co, CA; m. 4 May 1946 Missoula, Missoula Co, MT to John Gilbert KNOUS Jr (b. 17 Jul 1921 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; d. 6 Jul 1989 Vacaville, Solano Co, CA).
Child: John Mitchell KNOUS b. 21 Jun 1953 Roswell, Chaves Co, NM

Pioneer: Robert CAMPBELL

Robert CAMPBELL b. 31 May 1838 Indiana Co, PA, s/o Andrew CAMPBELL & Jane FULTON; d. 7 May 1919 Bothel, King Co, WA; m. Sep 1865 Indiana Co, PA to Mary Ann BOTHEL (b. 6 Mar 1850 PA, d/o David C. BOTHEL & Mary Ann FELMLEY).
Children:
1. Mary Jane CAMPBELL b. 24 Jul 1866 Indiana Co, PA; m. A. M. OLIVER
2. Elizabeth CAMPBELL b. 16 Nov 1867; d. in teens
3. Rose CAMPBELL b. 7 Sep 1869; m. J. D. HOUGHTON
4. Jamima CAMPBELL b. 25 Jan 1873 Monona, IA; m. W. D. HANNAN
5. Oliver CAMPBELL +
6. Luella CAMPBELL b. 3 Oct 1876 Monona, IA; m. Olaf ROSFORD
7. Pearl CAMPBELL b. 24 Dec 1879 Monona, IA; m. William BALL
8. George CAMPBELL b. 14 Dec 1882 Monona, IA; m. Marie CROSS

Oliver CAMPBELL b. 13 Feb 1875 Watson, IA; m. 8 Feb 1908 Bothel, King Co, WA to Amy Gertrude MILLER (b. 26 Aug 1887 Waco, NE).
Child: Beverly CAMPBELL b. 28 Feb 1911 Bothell, King Co, WA; m. James Ronald BERTO (b. 15 Oct 1907; d. 10 Jan 1973)

Pioneer: Salem Sylvester CAMPBELL

Salem Sylvester CAMPBELL b. 28 Jul 1858 Jasper Co, IA; d. 7 May 1921 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; m. Sarah Elizabeth LAWRENCE (b. 11 Oct 1867 Oxford Co, Ontario, CAN; d. 5 Nov 1954 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA).
Child: Ada May CAMPBELL b. 17 Nov 1885 Clark Co, WT; d. 7 Sep 1909 Marion Co, OR; m. 10 Sep 1905 Clark Co, WA to Horace R. LANDON (b. 17 Jun 1879 MI; d. 11 Sep 1944 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Child: Viola May LANDON b. 30 Jul 1906 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA; d. 7 Apr 1928 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 24 Dec 1924 Thurston Co, WA to Merle Sylvan FARROW (b. 2 Dec 1904 Thurston Co, WA; d. 27 Jul 1964 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA).
Child: Richard Merle FARROW b. 21 Dec 1925 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 20 Oct 1945 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA to Eileen Marie GOODRICK (b. 29 Jun 1925 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA).
Child: John Arthur FARROW b. 15 Dec 1965 Dallas, Dallas Co, TX

Pioneer: Samuel Franklin CAMPBELL

Samuel Franklin CAMPBELL b. 13 Mar 1869 IN, s/o William S. CAMPBELL & Retta MENDENHALL; d. 11 Sep 1938 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 19 Dec 1888 Sultan, WT to Agnes Amelia RICHARDS (b. 9 Nov 1869 Fayette, Harlin Co, IA, d/o William Cherokee RICHARDS & Dollie Mariah BURLINGAME; d. 1 Aug 1950 Fullerton, CA).
Children:
1. Conway CAMPBELL b. Mar 1890; m. Catherine _____
2. Arthur E. CAMPBELL b. 17 Dec 1892; m. Ruth MILLER

3. Bessie CAMPBELL b. Dec 1894; m. Martin Van Buren HAYES
4. Ernest CAMPBELL b. Oct 1897; m. Josephine _____
5. Effie May CAMPBELL +

Effie May CAMPBELL b. 25 Dec 1898 Sultan, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 26 Sep 1924 Fullerton, Orange Co, WA to Frederick Teal WILLITS (b. 8 Jun 1898 Lincoln, NE; d. 17 Dec 1964 Portland, OR).
Child: Dollie Wynona WILLITS b. 29 Oct 1929 Oxnard, Ventura Co, CA; m. _____ LATIMER

Pioneer: Samuel L. CAMPBELL

Samuel L. CAMPBELL b. 1819 Chariton Co, MO; d. Spokane Co, WA; m. 10 Mar 1842 Chariton Co, MO to Catharine MIFTIN (b. 6 Oct 1820 VA).
Children:
1. James P. CAMPBELL +
2. Joseph CAMPBELL b. 1848 Polk Co, OR
3. John CAMPBELL b. 1851 Polk Co, OR
4. Harry CAMPBELL b. 1852 Polk Co, OR
5. Mary CAMPBELL b. 1854 Polk Co, OR
6. Robert CAMPBELL b. 1856 Polk Co, OR
7. Thomas CAMPBELL b. 1858 Polk Co, OR
8. May C. CAMPBELL b. 1863 Polk Co, OR

James P. CAMPBELL b. 16 Dec 1844 Chariton Co, MO; m. 5 Nov 1867 Polk Co, OR to Flora A. SMITH (b. Aug 1848 Warren Co, IL).
Child: Effie Belle CAMPBELL b. 5 Feb 1872 Polk Co, OR; m. 2 Dec 1894 Latah, Spokane Co, WA to John EMHOFF (b. 18 Mar 1866 Patton, Jefferson Co, PA).
Child: Russell G. EMHOFF b. 23 Nov 1898 Latah, Spokane Co, WA; m. 15 Aug 1923 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to Mildred M. STOLL (b. 26 Oct 1901 Bronaugh, Vernon Co, MO).
Child: William R. EMHOFF b. 13 Mar 1926 Longview, Clark Co, WA; m. Marjorie L. GUSTELIUS

Pioneer: Martin Henry CANNON

Martin Henry CANNON b. 1842 IRL; d. 26 Feb 1896 Oakesdale, WA; m. 21 Jun 1871 MO to Margaret KEARNEY/KARNEY (b. 1852 IRL, d/o Michael KEARNEY).
Children:
1. Thomas Henry CANNON b. 16 Jun 1872 St. Joseph, MO
2. Kathryn Agnes CANNON +
3. Dennis C. CANNON b. 6 Jun 1876 Virginia City, NV
4. Michael Joseph CANNON b. 4 Apr 1878 Virginia City, NV
5. Mary Ellen CANNON b. 24 Dec 1879 Belmont, WT; m. John McLEOD
6. Margaret CANNON b. 20 Sep 1881 Belmont, WT; m. Geo. BURGGRABE

7. Martin Frances CANNON b. 15 Nov 1884 Belmont, WT
8. Leo Vincent CANNON b. 26 Feb 1886 Belmont, WT

Kathryn Agnes CANNON b. 11 Feb 1874 St. Joseph, MO; m. 1894 Desmet, ID to Daniel H. CONRAD (b. 6 Apr 1868 Harrison Co, MO).
Child: Gladys L. CONRAD b. 24 Aug 1895 Oakesdale, WA; m. to Donald H. JARVIS (b. 1 Jul 1894 Latah, Spokane, WA)
Child: Dorothy Kathryn JARVIS b. 15 Oct 1922 Rockford, Spokane Co, WA

Pioneer: Nicholas CANNON

Nicholas CANNON b. Jul 1853 Choctaw Co, MS, s/o Peter CANNON & Francis DAVIS; d. 26 Dec 1911 Sultan, WA; m. 1 Jan 1878 Choctaw Co, MS to Nancy Catherine EVANS (b. 7 Oct 1861 Caderetta, Choctaw Co, MS, d/o Robt. Louis EVANS & Sarah J. SAVAGE).
Children:
1. Sarah Francis CANNON b. 1878 MS; m. Emil PETICLERC
2. Luther Thomas CANNON b. 1879 MS
3. Patrick CANNON b. 1881 MS; m. May _____
4. Louis Ezra CANNON b. 1886 MS; d. 1890 Sultan, WA
5. Thurman Allen CANNON b. 17 Nov 1888 Sultan, WT; m. Carrie WILLIAMS
6. Gage CANNON b. May 1892 Sultan, WA
7. Ora CANNON b. 7 Jul 1893 Sultan, WA; m. Phil McCAFFERY
8. Nellie CANNON b. Nov 1894 Sultan, WA; m. Lovie ANDERSON
9. Edward H. CANNON +

Edward H. CANNON b. 26 Nov 1898 Sultan, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 3 Dec 1917 Everett, WA to Lucy WILLIAMS (b. 17 Dec 1898 Ashe Co, NC).
Child: Patricia May CANNON b. 27 Mar 1931 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA; m. 27 Apr 1952 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA to John Richard KULAAS Sr
Children:
1. John Richard KULAAS Jr
2. Mark D. KULAAS
3. Stacy S. KULAAS
4. Kari L. KULAAS

Pioneer: William Franklin CANNON

William Franklin CANNON b. 18 May 1854 Lincoln Co, MO, s/o Samuel Perry CANNON & Elizabeth Ann SITTON; d. 21 Dec 1928 Entiat, Chelan Co, WA; m. 2 Jun 1872 Lincoln Co, MO to Clara HARRIS (b. 14 Jan 1851 Lincoln Co, MO, d/o Alvin HARRIS & Catherine WILKERSON/WILKINSON).
Children:
1. Norham Montrose CANNON +
2. Nettie May CANNON b. 26 Feb 1875 Bainbridge, NE; died 12 Aug 1876
3. Orville E. CANNON b. 17 Nov 1876 Arnold, NE; m. Bert EISELE
4. Mary Alice CANNON b. 17 Jul 1879 NE; m. Samuel E. MORICAL

5. Thomas Arthur CANNON b. 29 Dec 1882 Custer Co, NE; m. Cora MILLER
6. Bessie Blanche CANNON b. 5 Jul 1884 Broken Bow, NE; m. Fred HANAN
7. Bernice Beatrice CANNON b. 9 Apr 1886 NE; m. Zimri SMALL
8. James Franklin CANNON b. 25 May 1889 Entiat, WT; d. 1 Dec 1894
9. Alethea Maud CANNON b. 19 Jan 1896 Entiat, WA; m. William R. GOODMAN

Norham Montrose CANNON b. 6 Apr 1873 Elsberry, Lincoln, MO; m. 9 Jun 1909 Glenville, Clay Co, NE to Anna Maria KAMM (b. 21 Sep 1889 Glenville, Clay Co, NE).
Child: Anne Norene CANNON b. 7 Jul 1919 Entiat, Chelan Co, WA; m. John Elmer MORROW
Child: Marjorie Kay MORROW b. 30 Jan 1947 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA; m. Maynard Byron BERG

Pioneer: Henry Laffer CAPLES

Henry Laffer CAPLES b. 19 Aug 1823 Jeromesville, OH, s/o Robert Francis CAPLES & Charlotte LAFFER; d. 7 Feb 1910 Chewelah, WA, bur Vancouver, WA; m. 11 Aug 1846 Frederick, MD to Margaret Kuhn STALEY (b. 26 Jul 1828 Frederick, MD, d/o Henry Rush STALEY & Margaret KUHN CAMPBELL).
Children:
1. Edith Forrester CAPLES b. 2 Oct 1847 Tiffin, OH; died in infancy
2. Robert Francis CAPLES b. 17 Sep 1849 Fostoria, OH; m. Nora WILEY
3. Henry Rush CAPLES +
4. Lillie CAPLES b. 29 Mar 1854 Vancouver, WT; m. Charles T. STILES
5. Rosa CAPLES +
6. William CAPLES b. 26 Apr 1859 Vancouver, WT; died in infancy
7. May CAPLES b. 12 May 1860 Vancouver, WT; m. George Alvin MERTON
8. Douglas CAPLES b. 9 Dec 1862 Vancouver, WT; m. Kate McANDREW SHELTON
9. Charles William CAPLES b. 12 Apr 1865 Vancouver, WT; m. Anna JACOBSEN
10. Philip Laffer CAPLES b. 29 Jan 1868 Vancouver, WT; m. Cora Bell FLEMING

Rosa CAPLES b. 11 Apr 1857 Caples Landing, WT; m. 2 Dec 1879 Pataha City, WT to Harrie Thomsos SPEDDEN (b. 12 Feb 1848 Georgetown, MO).
Children:
1. Margaret M. SPEDDEN b. Sep 1880 WT; m. Frank BOWN
   Child: Ena Catherine BOWN b. 3 Oct 1912 Spokane, WA; m. ____ FRALICK
2. Henry Rush SPEDDEN b. 21 Apr 1882 Pataha City, WT; m. Nina PETTIGREW
   Children:
   1. Catherine Elizabeth SPEDDEN b. 2 Jul 1913 Colville, WA
   2. Henry Rush SPEDDEN, II b. 31 May 1916 Colville, WA

Henry Rush CAPLES b. 5 Dec 1851 Sidney, OH; m. 13 Sep 1876 Clark Co, to Emmi Jane HATHWAY (b. 8 Mar 1857 Ridgefield, Clark Co, WT).
Child: Lillie Isabel CAPLES b. 4 Jul 1877 Vancouver, Clark Co, WT; m. 17 May 1899 Vancouver, WA to William Porter DAVIS (b. 10 Mar 1875 Plum Creek/Lexington, NE).

Child: Ethel Estella DAVIS b. 14 Jan 1904 Vancouver, WA; m. Kenneth James VAN ATTA (b. 21 Jan 1900 Harrisburg, OR)
Child: Franklin Davis VAN ATTA b. 1 Nov 1926 Portland, OR; m. 12 Jun 1944 Vancouver, WA to Margaret Constance SCOTT (b. 30 May 1926 Portland, OR).
Child: Marilyn Kay VAN ATTA b. 4 Nov 1944 Vancouver, WA; m. Jerry Dean WEINBENDER
Children:
1. Jeffrey Douglas WEINBENDER
2. Matthew Kevin WEINBENDER

First Citizen: Ingraham Robert CAREY

Ingraham Robert CAREY b. 9 Oct 1864 Victoria Co, Nova Scotia, CAN, s/o John CAREY & Isabella McLEOD; d. 11 Apr 1949 Fairbanks, AK; m. 9 Feb 1891 Bay Co, MI to Mary Ann BROWN (b. 13 Jan 1865 Ingersoll, CAN, d/o Joseph BROWN & Ann MARTIN; d. 29 Jul 1918 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children:
1. John George CAREY b. Oct 1891 Bay City, MI
2. Robert CAREY (twin) +
3. William Joseph CAREY (twin) b. 12 Jan 1894 Bay City, MI
4. Agatha M. CAREY b. 25 Jan 1896 IL; d. Age 8

Robert CAREY (twin) b. 12 Jan 1894 Bay City, Bay Co, MI; d. 15 Apr 1958 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 18 Feb 1921 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA to Leno Zebiah SUTTON (b. 25 Jun 1900 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 13 May 1973 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Robert Alexander Ball CAREY b. 22 Aug 1928 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 17 May 1984

Pioneer: William J. CAREY

William J. CAREY b. 28 Aug 1867 Youghal, IRL, s/o Thomas G. CAREY & Emma COX; d. 24 Mar 1968 Vashon, King Co, WA; m. 3 Mar 1910 Seattle, King Co, WA to Olive NELSON (b. 11 Feb 1878 Waterville, Marshall Co, KS, d/o Henry NELSON & Anna PETERSON).
Child: Roland Nelson CAREY b. 15 May 1913 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Ethel HOOPER NARRANCE

Pioneer: Stephen CARKEEK

Stephen CARKEEK b. 20 Dec 1849 Redruth, Cornwall, ENG, s/o Morgan James CARKEEK & Elizabeth SHEPHARD; d. 4 Nov 1896 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 19 Mar 1869 Redruth, Cornwall, ENG to Emily MIDDLETON (b. 9 Jan 1853 Cornwall, ENG).
Children:
1. Emily Jane CARKEEK b. 24 Jun 1870 Cornwall, ENG; m. Charles MAYNARD

2. Charles William CARKEEK b. 3 Dec 1871 Cornwall, ENG; m. Helen SIMONTON
3. Mary Emma CARKEEK b. 10 Apr 1873 Cornwall, ENG; m. George HUNT
4. Stephen CARKEEK b. 30 Nov 1874 Cornwall, ENG; m. Connie M. BAIRD
5. Bessie Westlake CARKEEK b. 16 Jan 1879 Youngstown, Mahoning Co, OH; m. Walter M. FRENCH
6. Cora May CARKEEK b. 13 Aug 1880 WT; m. Raymond TEAL
7. Archibald CARKEEK b. 4 May 1882 WT; died age 3
8. Archibald CARKEEK +

Archibald CARKEEK b. 9 Aug 1887 Seattle, King Co, WT; m. 27 Aug 1910 Seattle, King Co, WA to Anna Hansine DAHL (b. 5 Jun 1885 Menomonee, Dunn Co, WI).
Child: Dorothy Evelyn CARKEEK b. 22 May 1911 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 3 Jan 1941 Seattle, King Co, WA to George William TIMPE (b. 5 Mar 1911 Skykomish, King Co, WA).
Child: Patricia Lynn TIMPE b. 21 Nov 1949 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Robert John GERDE
Child: Karen Diane GERDE

Pioneer: Adam CARLSON

Adam CARLSON b. ca 1851 SWD; d. ca 1901 La Conner, WA; m. IA to Clara C. ERICKSON (b. ca 1851 SWD).
Children:
1. Hilda R. CARLSON b. ca 1873 IA; m. Wm THOMSEN
2. Clara A. CARLSON b. ca 1875 IA; m. Seely WELLS
3. Charles Albert CARLSON +

Charles Albert CARLSON b. Dec 1876 La Conner, Skagit Co, WT; m. Dec 1912 to Alice May GOETTLING (b. 26 May 1891 Oregon City, OR).
Child: Lorna Elaine CARLSON b. 5 Mar 1914 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 10 Mar 1941 San Francisco, CA to John GALEOTTI (b. Nov 1889 Catania, Sicily).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Emilia Carmela GALEOTTI b. 25 Apr 1945; m. Glenn Altman BURDYSHAW
   Child: James Daniel BURDYSHAW b. 24 Nov 1964
2. Virginia Iolanda GALEOTTI HENRY b. 8 Mar 1949

Pioneer: Charles Albert CARLSON

Charles Albert CARLSON b. 31 Jul 1876 LaConner, WT, s/o Adam CARLSON & Clara ERICKSON: d. 29 Dec 1967 Seattle, WA, bur Pioneer Cemetery, Pleasant Ridge, Skagit Co, WA; m. 3 Dec 1912 Seattle, WA to Alice May GOETTLING (b. 22 May 1891 Oregon City, OR, d/o August GOETTLING & Augustine _____).
Children:
1. Lorna Elaine CARLSON b. 5 Mar 1914 Bellingham, WA; m. John GALEOTTI
2. Claire Albertine CARLSON +

3. Alice Joy CARLSON +

Claire Albertine CARLSON b. 2 Oct 1916 Bellingham, WA; m. to Eric Edler JOHANSSON Sr (b. Center City, MN).
Children:
1. Gloria Elizabeth JOHANSSON b. 11 Jul 1942 Seattle, WA; m. Verne Allen GIBBS
   Child: Kristin Elizabeth GIBBS b. 9 Oct 1972 Bremerton, WA
2. Eric Edler JOHANSSON Jr b. 30 Oct 1943 Seattle, WA; m. Susan Jean STEPHENS
   Children:
   1. Karin Alice JOHANSSON b. 15 Aug 1972 Oxnard, CA
   2. Sarah Jean JOHANSSON b. 28 Aug 1973 Oxnard, CA

Alice Joy CARLSON b. 28 Jun 1926 Everett, WA; m. to James Robert KENNEDY
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Carol Mae KENNEDY b. 15 Feb 1954; m. George William PRIMM
   Children:
   1. Robert James PRIMM b. 20 Oct 1980 Charlston, NC
   2. Randall Franklin PRIMM b. 20 Jan 1984 San Diego, CA
   3. Alison Carol PRIMM b. 1 Aug 1985 Fort Wayne, IN
2. Kathleen Joy KENNEDY b. 5 Sep 1956; m. William Henry ESKRIDGE
   Child: William James ESKRIDGE b. 28 Mar 1985 Everett, WA
3. Curtis James KENNEDY b. 3 Sep 1958

Pioneer: Emma Sophia CARLSON

Emma Sophia CARLSON b. 28 Feb 1845 SWD, d/o Jacob CARLSON & Sarah _____; d. 25 May 1929 Tacoma, WA; m. Misterhult, Kyrka, SWD to Andrew NELSON (b. 11 Feb 1841 SWD).
Children: (All b. SWD)
1. Charles A. NELSON b. 3 Jun 1869; m. Sophia HOLM
2. Hulda Charlotte NELSON +
3. Amy J. NELSON b. 28 May 1878; m. Ralph D. McCULLEY
4. Mathilda NELSON; m. Frank RISTVET

Hulda Charlotte NELSON b. 8 Jun 1872 SWD; m. 20 Nov 1890 Tacoma, WA to Olie M. SANDERS (b. 14 Oct 1863 NOR).
Children:
1. Erling I. SANDERS b. 24 Sep 1891 Tacoma, WA; m. Alice NORDSTROM
   Child: Beverly Ann SANDERS b. 18 Jan 1930 Tacoma, WA; m. Lowell Wayne SPRY
   Children:
   1. Charles Wayne SPRY b. 15 Nov 1956 Tacoma, WA
   2. Cynthia Ann SPRY b. 19 Jan 1959 Tacoma, WA
   3. Cherly Lynn SPRY b. 24 Aug 1960 Tacoma, WA; m. Matthew Carson O'HALECK

Child: Haley Elizabeth O'HALECK b. 31 Mar 1987 Tacoma, WA

2. Hulda Alexandria SANDERS b. 21 May 1906 Tacoma, WA; m. Robert Edgar RICHARDS
   Child: (All b. Tacoma, WA)
   1. Barbara Lou RICHARDS b. 1 Aug 1925; m. Frank J. ROBERTS
      Children: (All b. Tacoma, WA)
      1. John Thomas ROBERTS b. 5 Feb 1946; m. Lucille Marie GOETZ
         Children:
         1. Richard Eugene ROBERTS b. 10 Oct 1969 Frankfort am Main, Hessen, GER
         2. Gregory Thomas ROBERTS b. 19 May 1976 Kirkland, WA
      2. Sandra Lou ROBERTS b. 11 Feb 1949
      3. Robert Edgar ROBERTS b. 8 Jul 1952
   2. Delores Gwendolyn RICHARDS b. 11 Dec 1928; m. Erik T. SMITH II

Pioneer: Hannah Melvina CARMACK

Hannah Melvina CARMACK b. 28 Jul 1843/4 Des Moines, IA, d/o Joseph CARMACK & Polly Ann COPELAND; d. 9 Feb 1882 Yakima, WT, bur Union Gap, WT; m. 20 Feb 1861 OR to Samuel CHAPPELL (b. Aug 1842 Elmira, NY).
Children:
1. Mary Jane CHAPPELL b. 19 Jun 1865 Independence, OR; m. Wm PRIVETTE
2. Carrie Dell CHAPPELL b. 22 Oct 1867 Yakima, WT; m. Wm JACKSON
3. Anna May CHAPPELL "Annie" +
4. Daisy Viola CHAPPELL b. 19 Aug 1874 Yakima, WT; m. Robert HILL
5. Leah CHAPPELL b. 17 May 1876 Yakima, WT

Anna May CHAPPELL "Annie" b. 16 Apr 1872 Yakima, Yakima, WT; m. 11 Aug 1895 to Robert William ELWOOD (b. 16 Jan 1871 Leesburg, OH).
Child: Lottie May ELWOOD b. 16 Jan 1901 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. 11 Aug 1923 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA to Alden Melford IVERSON (b. 8 Dec 1900 DeCorah, IA).
Child: Dona May IVERSON b. 20 Apr 1940 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. Rankin Thomas KAUT

Pioneer: George B. CARMAN

George B. CARMAN b. 16 Jun 1861 WI, s/o Gustavus CARMAN & Nancy YORK; d. 7 Apr 1941 Issaquah, King Co, WA, bur Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 8 Sep 1881 Lowville, Murray Co, MN to Estella Hattie PARKER (b. 27 Apr 1864 New Ulm, Murray Co, MN, d/o Alvin PARKER & Sara Jane THOMAS).
Children:
1. Nancy Elma CARMAN +
2. Chancy Lawrence CARMAN +
3. Otto Lawrence CARMAN b. Jun 1896 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA

Nancy Elma CARMAN "Nannie" b. 13 Feb 1883 near Lowville Twsp, Murray Co,

MN; m. 17 Sep 1902 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to William Justin QUACKENBUSH (b. 8 Jun 1881 MN).
Child: George Leslie QUACKENBUSH b. 11 Feb 1903 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Gladys Davis SELF

Chancy Lawrence CARMAN b. 24 Sep 1886 Spokane, Spokane Co, WT; m. 30 Mar 1917 Libby, Lincoln Co, MT to Louise M. MUNDT "Lizzie" (b. 17 Dec 1895 Sumner, IA).
Children:

1. Roberta Bernice CARMAN b. 18 Apr 1919 Molsen, Okanogan Co, WA; m. 26 Jun 1937 Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, ID to Henry M. WEESE (b. 21 Sep 1903 German Baxton, WV).
   Children:
   1. Elaine Alice WEESE b. 1 Aug 1939 WA; m. 22 Mar 1958 Coeur d'Alene, ID to Charles Richard KIRKPATRICK
      Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
      1. Ronald David KIRKPATRICK b. 1 Mar 1959; m. Anchorage, AK to Leslie GAYBENTH-BAKER
         Children: All b. Anchorage, AK)
         1. Sean Kelley KIRKPATRICK b. 3 Feb 1982
         2. Scott James KIRKPATRICK b. 20 Aug 1963
      2. Scott James KIRKPATRICK b. 20 Oct 1963
   2. Kurt Charles WEESE b. 25 Mar 1941 Chewelah, Stevens Co, WA
   3. Bruce Eric WEESE b. 22 Mar 1942 Chewelah, Stevens Co, WA; m. Spokane, WA to Elaine Marie SMITH
      Children: (All b. Spokane, SPokane Co, WA)
      1. Sandra Gale WEESE b. 10 Feb 1963
      2. Michael Dale WEESE b. 19 Mar 1964
   4. Earl Robert WEESE b. 2 Dec 1943 Snohomish, King Co, WA; m. 12 Mar 1966 Spokane, WA to Elaine Marie THOMPSON
      Children: (All b. Moses Lake, Grant Co, WA)
      1. William Henry WEESE b. 31 Dec 1969
      2. James Aaron WEESE b. 21 Nov 1971
2. Melvin Arnold CARMAN b. 28 Feb 1921 Molson, Okanogan Co, WA; m. 25 Apr 1942 Chewelah, Stevens Co, WA to Billie Willene MORGAN
   Children:
   1. Caroline Dian CARMAN b. 1 Jan 1943 TX; m. Richard Lyle DAVIS
      Children:
      1. Diane Desiree DAVIS b. 9 Jun 1964 WA; m. Ervin Wayne MURPHY
         Child: Chelsea Diane MURPHY b. 30 Sep 1985 WA
      2. Rohn Lyle DAVIS b. 2 Jun 1967 WA
      3. Michelle Luene DAVIS b. 13 Jan 1970 WA
      4. Vinson Johann DAVIS b. 8 Mar 1972 WA
   2. Marilyn Dionne CARMAN b. 30 Jun 1944 WA; m. Frank Eugene SMITH
      Children:
      1. Debbie Lynn SMITH b. 30 Sep 1966 WA
      2. Brian Eugene SMITH b. 21 Dec 1969 ID

3. Cynthia Ann SMITH b. 13 Feb 1975 ID
3. Judith Ann CARMAN b. 30 Mar 1947 WA; m. Joseph Martin SMITH
Children:
1. Aaron Eugene SMITH b. 29 Jul 1971 CA
2. Desiree Ann SMITH b. 26 May 1973 CA
3. Jennifer Ann SMITH b. 12 Dec 1975 WA
4. Jody Ann SMITH b. 4 Dec 1977 WA
4. Linda Marie CARMAN b. 29 Jul 1948 WA; m. William George RABEY
Children:
1. Carmen Rachelle RABEY b. 7 Aug 1971 CA
2. Dawn Marie RABEY b. 28 Aug 1973 CAN
3. Durward Earl CARMAN b. 25 Dec 1923 Chewelah, Stevens Co, WA

Pioneer: Richard Seth CARNINE

Richard Seth CARNINE b. 10 Jul 1841 Versailes, Ripley Co, IN, s/o Allen Hiram CARNINE & Lydia Ann McCARTY; d. 21 May 1928 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA, bur IOOF Cemetery, Castle Rock, WA; m. 15 Dec 1863 St. Louis, MO to Hannah SMITH (b. 22 Sep 1844 Carter Co, KY, d/o Caswell SMITH).
Children:
1. Emma Lenora CARNINE +
2. Thomas Allen CARNINE b. 27 Aug 1866 MO; m. Minnie TIPPERY
3. Charles Porter CARNINE b. 24 Jan 1868 MO; m. May TIPPERY
4. Florence Myrtle CARNINE b. 6 Feb 1873; d. 1875
5. Lulu Belle CARNINE b. 21 Jun 1876 WT; m. _____ WELLS
6. Milo Bruce CARNINE b. 4 Feb 1880 WT; m. Elsie CHRISTIAN
7. Maude Elvine CARNINE b. 9 May 1884 Silver Lake, Cowlitz Co, WT; m. Fred GRAHARDS
8. Edgar Clayton CARNINE +
9. Son CARNINE; d. in KS

Emma Lenora CARNINE b. 8 Nov 1864 near St. Louis, MO; m. Jacob TIPPERY (b. 25 Oct 1861 MN)
Child: Lona Lenore TIPPERY b. 15 Oct 1885 Silver Lake, Cowlitz Co, WT; m. 11 Jun 1904 Silver Lake, Cowlitz Co, WA to Lester PATCHIN (b. 13 Nov 1867 Canyonville, OR).
Child: Beth Eliza PATCHIN b. 22 Jun 1909 Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. Layton BUZZARD

Edgar Clayton CARNINE "Ned" b. 26 Jun 1888 Silver Lake, Cowlitz Co, WT; m. 26 Jun 1910 Kalama, Cowlitz Co, WA to Glena Mae COMER (b. 23 Apr 1891 KS).
Child: Theron Burnell CARNINE b. 26 Mar 1912 Kalama, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. 6 Jun 1935 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA to Mary/Rosemary Barbara WAHL (b. 4 Jul 1915 Minneapolis, Hennipin Co, MN).
Child: Nancy Jean CARNINE b. 6 Jun 1939 Longview, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. 8 Jun 1955 Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co, WA to Terry Scott KING (b. Cowlitz Co, WA).

Child: Kimi Deann KING b. 27 Jun 1956 Longview, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. _____ NICHOLS

Pioneer: James Yateman CARPENTER

James Yateman CARPENTER b. 25 Feb 1806 VA; d. 20 Jan 1889 Dayton, Columbia Co, WT; m. Ellen Hazel McQUIRE (b. 10 Oct 1818 TN).
Children:
1. James CARPENTER b. 1848 MO
2. Elizabeth CARPENTER b. 1849 MO; m. Hezekiah Nero BROWN
3. Sarena CARPENTER b. 1852 Creek Nation
4. Georgia CARPENTER b. 1856 Creek Nation; m. _____ LYNCH
5. Sarah Ann CARPENTER +

Sarah Ann CARPENTER b. 18 Feb 1860 Bentonville, AR; m. 10 Jul 1881 Bentonville, AR to Charles C. PEEBLES (b. 18 Sep 1855 Litchfield, IL).
Child: Buel Alfred PEEBLES b. 18 Aug 1895 Oakesdale, WA; m. 4 Jun 1921 Prosser, WA to Wilma E. SANDBERG (b. 25 May 1901 Randolph, NE)
Child: Harold A. PEEBLES b. 3 Apr 1923 Coeur d'Alene, ID; m. Edna D. CUTLER

Pioneer: Orrin Wheeler CARPENTER

Orrin Wheeler CARPENTER b. 27 Dec 1831 VT, s/o Herman CARPENTER & Harriet FIELD; d. 15 May 1909 Columbia Co, WA; m. 16 Jun 1886 Dayton, Columbia Co, WT to Dora LOGSDON (b. 29 Dec 1867 Columbia Co, WT, d/o Jesse LOGSDON & Marianna FULLQUARTS).
Children:
1. Florence CARPENTER b. 25 Mar 1887 Columbia Co, WT; m. Bill BRADEN
2. Clara CARPENTER b. 9 May 1888 Columbia Co, WT; m. Eli MAY
3. Orrin Wheeler CARPENTER Jr +
4. Ellen CARPENTER b. 8 Oct 1892 Columbia Co, WA; m. Chas. GARRET

Orrin Wheeler CARPENTER Jr b. 1 Jan 1890 Columbia Co, WA; m. 21 Feb 1911 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA to May Lisle EVANS (b. 31 May 1890 MN).
Child: Cecil V. CARPENTER b. 29 Jul 1913 Columbia Co, WA; m. Helen ROBERTS

Pioneer: Charles L. CARR

Charles L. CARR b. Nov 1869 Ames, IA, s/o Joe CARR & Mary _____; d. 3 Feb 1933 Clayton, WA; m. 12 Nov 1903 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Lodena TRUDLINGER (b. 11 May 1888 Springfield, IL; d. 27 Jul 1969 Clayton, WA)
Children:
1. Clarace Payin CARR b. Aug 1904
2. Floyd Vincent CARR b. 11 Jan 1906
3. Lestig Emil CARR b. 12 Oct 1907
4. Murvil Joseph CARR b. 15 Aug 1909

5. Milton Daniel CARR b. 6 Jun 1912 (twin)
6. Millard Lemuel CARR b. 6 Jun 1912 (twin)
7. Charles Harris CARR b. 2 Feb 1914
8. Claire Fay CARR b. 11 Oct 1919 (twin); m. _____ CROSBY
9. Clair Ray CARR b. 11 Oct 1919 (twin)
10. Lodema Mae CARR b. 4 Jul 1924; m. _____ COCHRAN

Pioneer: Henry CARR

Henry CARR b. 2 May 1825 IL; d. 19 Nov 1911 Napavine, Lewis Co, WA; m. IL to Milber JAMES (b. KY).
Children:
1. James CARR b. CA
2. Elizabeth CARR b. CA; m. Henry KNOWLES
3. Mary CARR +

Mary CARR b. 4 Dec 1881 Napavine, Lewis Co, WT; m. 25 Dec 1897 Napavine, Lewis Co, WA to Robert WHITE (b. 13 Aug 1870 WI).
Child: Carl J. WHITE b. 23 Mar 1900 WI; m. 25 Jul 1918 Chehalis, WA to Carrie Edna BYERS (b. 4 Aug 1902 Napavine, Lewis Co, WA).
Child: Milber Nele WHITE b. 17 Jul 1921 Napavine, Lewis Co, WA; m. Paul PRESTON

Pioneer: Dennis H. CARRICO

Dennis H. CARRICO b. 20 May 1821 St Louis, MO, s/o Dennis Sylvestor CARRICO & Jane CLARK; d. 16 Dec 1901 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m/1 13 Nov 1842 Green Co, IL to Achsah LAMMON; m/2 1857 Cook Co, IL to Helena Catherine Beecher ELLIS (b. 3 Dec 1833 DE, d/o Nathaniel ELLIS & Sarah RODGERS; d. 26 Jun 1915 Thompson Creek, Spokane Co, WA)
Children m/1:
1. Adam C. CARRICO b. 25 Sep 1845 TX; d. 30 Oct 1929 Potlatch, ID; m/2 Josie _____
2. Lewis CARRICO b. 1850 IL; d. young
3. James Gordon CARRICO b. 1852 IL; d. 11 Dec 1898 Marshall, WA; m. Annette CRUSE

Children m/2:
4. Nathaniel Edwin CARRICO b. 1858 IL; d. 22 Mar 1922 WA; m. Lena MUNKERS
5. Clara Matilda Eveline CARRICO +
6. Elmer Ellsworth CARRICO b. 21 Sep 1861 IL; d. 3 Jul 1942 WA; m. Luretta TERWILLIGER
7. Dudley B.V. CARRICO b. 1867 ID; d. 1889 WA
8. Sarah E. CARRICO +
9. Mary Lillian CARRICO b. 1876 OR; d. 1889 WA
10. Lester L. CARRICO b. 1880 WT; d. 1889 WA

Clara Matilda Eveline CARRICO b. 14 Dec 1859 Cook Co, IL; d. 28 Feb 1922

Chewelah, Stevens Co, WA; m. 26 Jun 1883 Sprague, WT to Henry Able KRUM (b. 26 Jun 1858 Lincoln, NE; d. 15 Dec 1925 Colville, Stevens Co, WA).
Child: Maude Irene KRUM b. 25 Apr 1893 Rathdrum, Kootenai Co, ID; m. 3 Jul 1910 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to John Star LAUGHLIN (b. 3 Feb 1890 Fischer, Polk Co, MN; d. 30 Jan 1957 Parkwater, Spokane Co, WA)
Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Lois Irene LAUGHLIN b. 12 Jul 1916; m. 1936 Hawley T. SCOTT
2. Eloise LAUGHLIN b. 10 Mar 1920; m. 25 Dec 1939 George G. CUNNINGHAM
   Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
   1. Bruce Giroux CUNNINGHAM b. 6 May 1943; m. Kathyn SCHAFFER
   2. Philip John CUNNINGHAM b. 18 Sep 1847; m. Robin B. OLSEN
      Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
      1. Brooklyn Shaylene CUNNINGHAM b. 8 May 1971; m. Shannon BANE
      2. Casey John CUNNINGHAM b. 12 Feb 1878
   3. Roger Ripp CUNNINGHAM b. 29 Dec 1948; m. Selby A. HACKETT
      Child: Shawn Eric CUNNINGHAM b. 19 Mar 1972 Spokane Co, WA
   4. Errol Glen CUNNINGHAM b. 14 Jun 1951; m. Diane YEATS
      Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
      1. Chad Jeffrey CUNNINGHAM b. 23 Jul 1973
      2. Lesley Nicole CUNNINGHAM b. 9 Mar 1977
   5. Marilyn Starr CUNNINGHAM b. 3 Apr 1954

Sarah E. CARRICO b. 1869 Salem, OR; d. 2 Apr 1906 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Frederick H. GILPATRICK (b. 5 Jan 1855 Gardiner, Kennebeck Co, ME; d. 5 Feb 1937 Riverton, WY).
Child: Esther Grace GILPATRICK b. 28 Feb 1898 Tyler, WA; d. 7 Aug 1981 Plainwell, Allegon Co, MI; m. 18 Nov 1916 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Henry J. HUTCHINSON (b. 24 Jul 1883 Sussex, ENG; d. 27 Jul 1954 Plainwell, Allegon Co, MI)
Children: (All b. Plainwell, Allegan Co, MI)
1. Dorothy May HUTCHINSON b. 2 May 1922
2. Lucille Kathryn HUTCHINSON b. 10 Jan 1926; m. Hugh James NEVINS
   Children: (All b. Plainwell, Allegan Co, MI)
   1. Suzan Jo NEVINS b. 21 Oct 1945; m. _____ PETTENGILL
   2. Michael James NEVINS b. 16 Mar 1949
   3. Patricia Elizabeth NEVINS b. 9 Oct 1950; m. _____ ROUSH
   4. Thomas Alfred NEVINS b. 10 Nov 1952

Pioneer: James Madison CARROLL

James Madison CARROLL b. abt 1829 KY; d. 16 Mar 1882 Kelso, Cowlitz Co, WT, bur Kelso, Cowlitz Co, WT; m. Ostrander, WT to Christina STOCK, (d/o Frederick STOCK and Charlotte; b. Dec 1840 IL; d. 19, Sep 1908 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR, bur Kelso, Cowlitz Co, WA).
Children :
1. John Frederick CARROLL b. abt 1856 Rainier, Columbia Co, WT; d. 26 Jan 1941 Longview, Cowlitz Co, WA, bur Cowlitz, WA.

2 William CARROLL b. abt 1857 in Cowlitz, WT; d. abt 1860 Cowlitz, WT
3. Catherine M. CARROLL b. abt 1858 Cowlitz, WT d. abt 1870 in Cowlitz, WT.
4. Charlotte CARROLL b. Jan 1859 in Cowlitz, WT d. 30 Mar 1930 Ostrander, Cowlitz Co, WA, bur Kelson, Cowlitz Co, WA.
5. James Madison CARROLL Jr b. 1861 Cowlitz, WT; d. 4 Sep 1940 Kelso, Cowlitz Co, WA, bur Kelso, Cowlitz Co, WA.
6. Martha Ellen CARROLL b. abt 1863 Cowlitz, WT; d. 14 Mar 1903 Clatskanie, Columbia Co, OR, bur Clatskanie, Columbia Co, OR.
7. Frank Walter CARROLL b. 1866 Ostrander, Cowlitz Co, WT; d. 1899 Cathlamet, Wahkiakum Co, WA, bur Cowlitz, WA.
8. Hewitt Hugh M. CARROLL b. 3 Mar 1870 Ostrander, Cowlitz Co, WT; d. 23 Dec 1954 in Longview, Cowlitz Co, WA, bur Kelso, Cowlitz Co, WA.
9. George Mark CARROLL +

George Mark CARROLL b. 25 Jan 1875 Cowlitz, WT; d. 25 Oct 1935 Kelso, Cowlitz Co, WA, bur Kelso, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. 5 Sep 1896 Cowlitz, WA to Edna HOOVER (d/o Michael William HOOVER and Utah Elizabeth WILSON; b. 23 Feb 1879 Sioux City, Woodbury Co, IA; d. 31 Dec 1964 Longview, Cowlitz Co, WA, bur Longview, Cowlitz Co, WA.
Children :
1. Floyd Mark CARROLL b. 9 May 1898 WA; d. 28 Mar 1952 Longview, Cowlitz Co, WA, bur Longview, Cowlitz Co, WA.
2. Archie William CARROLL b. 5 Dec 1899 Cowlitz, WA; d. 28 Apr 1961, bur Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. 24 Dec 1918 Salem, Marion Co, OR to Edna Mae MEEKS (d/o Thomas Emory MEEKS and Bertha Marie HINTON; b. 8 Oct 1901 Kirksville, Adair Co, MO; d. 20 May 1985 Eugene, Lane Co, OR, bur Canby, Clackamas Co, OR).
   Child: Frank Veranus CARROLL b. 30 Mar 1921 Kelso, Cowlitz Co, WA: d. 14 Sep 1972 Oakridge, Lane Co, OR, bur Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m/1. 1945 to Dorothea L. ROGERS (b. 1921 TX; d. 2008 Morton, WA); m/2 Elvie Lucille HEITER
   Child: Edna June CARROLL b. 13 Jun 1934 Kelso, Cowlitz Co, WA ; d. 6 Oct 2016 Kelso, Cowlitz Co, WA, bur Kelso, Cowlitz Co, WA; m/1. Howard C. KNAPP; (b. 15 May 1934 MT; d. 13 Jun 2003 Longview, Cowlitz Co, WA, bur Longview, Cowlitz Co, WA); m/2 7 Aug 1951 Stephenson, Skamania, WA to Gordon John MACKEY (b. 16 Jan 1932 in Negaunee, Marquette, MI; d. 21 Feb 2012 in Longview, Cowlitz Co, WA, bur WA).

Pioneer: John Wilburn CARROLL

John Wilburn CARROLL b. 6 Nov 1852 Holt Co, MO, s/o Jesse CARROLL & Susanna _____; d. 25 Dec 1916 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. ca 1879 Holt Co, MO to Sara Jane KNEALE (b. Feb 1861 KS, d/o James KNEALE & Ruth Ann WICKHAM).
Children:
1. Bertha CARROLL b. 1880; m. _____ REED
2. Merrit Wiley CARROLL b. 1882 WT; m. Belle McNEILLY
3. Marvin Albert CARROLL b. 1885 WT; m. Mabel WILLIAMS

4. Maysa Maven CARROLL b. Dec 1888 WT; m. Virgil O'DELL
5. John Fabian CARROLL +
6. Roy Leonard CARROLL b. Mar 1892 Colfax, WA; m. Emma _____
7. Ruth CARROLL b. Oct 1893 Colfax, WA; m. Carl BAKER
8. Jesse Kneale CARROLL b. Aug 1894 Colfax, WA; m. Alice McNIELLY
9. Louella V. CARROLL b. Apr 1901 Colfax, WA; m. Dwight DAYTON
10. Susan CARROLL; d. young
11. Eddie CARROLL; d. young
12. Rueben CARROLL; d. young
13. Lola CARROLL; d. young

John Fabian CARROLL b. 8 Sep 1890 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. 26 Dec 1923 Spokane, WA to M. Geneva LINDBURG (b. 26 Apr 1900 Wichita, KS).
Children:
1. Helen Louise CARROLL b. 14 Jul 1927 Spirit Lake, ID
2. Judith Ruth CARROLL b. 29 Sep 1941 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. 16 Mar 1963 Colfax, WA to James R. RICE (b. 4 Sep 1938 Granger, WA)
   Children:
   1. Verna Lyn RICE b. 2 Aug 1964 Ft. Irwin, CA; m. 29 Sep 1984 Grandview, WA to Duane J. DESSERAULT (b. 22 Nov 1962 Yakima, WA).
      Child: Dirk Austin DESSERAULT b. 2 Aug 1986 Sunnyside, WA
   2. Keith Allen RICE b. 3 Jan 1967 Sunnyside, WA

Pioneer: Robert CARROLL

Robert CARROLL b. 8 Dec 1838 Co. Armagh, IRL; d. 6 Jan 1913 Grundy City, IA; m. 1 Mar 1869 Garden Prairie, IL to Sarah FLEMMING (b. 14 Oct 1842 Co. Monaghan, IRL, d/o John FLEMMING & Mary REYBURN).
Children:
1. Grace CARROLL b. 12 Dec 1869 Boone Co, IL; m. George HURN
2. James William CARROLL b. 9 Jun 1871 Boone Co, IL; m. Julia RAYMOND
3. Mary Jane CARROLL b. 9 Oct 1872 Boone Co, IL; m. Joseph SWETZ
4. Jemima CARROLL b. 26 Jun 1874 Boone Co, IL; m. Patrick SHAY
5. Thomas Sinclair CARROLL b. 5 Nov 1875 Boone Co, Il; m. Bertha MONTUA
6. Alexander CARROLL b. 23 Dec 1878 Boone Co, IL
7. Robert CARROLL +
8. John CARROLL b. 24 Nov 1881 Grundy Co, IA; m. Ida Mae FOISTER

Robert CARROLL b. 1 Feb 1880 Grundy Co, IA; m. 24 May 1902 Napavine, Lewis Co, WA to Catherine Mary BRELOER (b. 15 May 1885 St. Paul, MN).
Child: Carol Clifton CARROLL Sr b. 13 Dec 1917 Napavine, Lewis Co, WA; m. 5 Oct 1940 Chehalis, WA to Ruth WILLIAMS (b. 6 Sep 1922 WA)
Child: Carol Clifton CARROLL Jr b. 11 May 1941 Chehalis, WA; m. Della Jean ASHER (b. Los Angeles, CA)
Children: (All b. Downey, Los Angeles Co, CA)
1. Carole Dellanne CARROLL b. 2 Sep 1968
2. Karla Elaine CARROLL b. 24 Sep 1969

Pioneer: Sylvester CARROLL

Sylvester CARROLL b. 1836 Ontario, CAN; d. 1900 CAN; m. Thorold, Ontario, CAN to Laura Ann FOSTER (b. 17 Mar 1839 Buffalo, NY, d/o Alanzo FOSTER; d. 18 Apr 1922 Seattle, WA).
Children:
1. Inez CARROLL b. 1860 Ontario, CAN
2. George CARROLL b. 1862 Ontario, CAN
3. Jessie CARROLL b. 1865
4. Thomas J. CARROLL b. 1869 WI
5. Edna CARROLL +
6. David CARROLL b. 1877 Beaver Dam, WI

Edna CARROLL b. 12 Dec 1875 Beaver Dam, WI; m. 3 Nov 1892 Seattle, WA to James J. WALKER (b. Dec 1864 Glasgow, SCT).
Child: Laura Jean WALKER b. 15 Sep 1893 Seattle, WA; m. Marion Reiff FRENCH
Child: Geraldine LaVonne FRENCH b. 11 Feb 1920 Seattle, WA; m. Robert Hilleard CELEEN
Children:
1. Douglas Warren CELEEN b. 19 Sep 1946 Seattle, WA
2. Laura Jean CELEEN b. 2 Aug 1951 Seattle, WA; m. _____ SCHAV
3. Lani Grace CELEEN b. 15 Mar 1955 Seattle, WA; m. _____ SILL

Pioneer: John CARSON

John CARSON b. 25 Jan 1828 Butler Co, PA; d. 14 Jan 1896 Pierce Co, WA, bur Memorial Stone Old Pioneers Cemetery, Sumner, WA; m. 25 Jul 1851 Cannelton, Perry Co, IN to Emma Lane DARROW (b. 14 Oct 1822 Whitehall, NY, d/o Steve DARROW & Harriet BURBANK).
Children:
1. Frank Albert CARSON b. 31 Jul 1852 Oregon Trail; m. Lucy COUNTNER
2. Sarah Harriet CARSON b. 26 Sep 1856 Ft. Steilacoom, WT; m. J. W. ADAMS
3. Helen Nellie Isora CARSON +
4. Jay Ambrose CARSON b. 16 Oct 1862 Puyallup, WT

Helen Nellie Isora CARSON b. 22 Oct 1858 Ft. Steilacoom, WT; m. 26 Aug 1892 Tacoma, WA to George H. HADLOCK (b. 1863 OR).
Child: Vera Marie HADLOCK b. 24 May 1895 Puyallup, WA; m. 18 Nov 1912 Skagit Co, WA to James Mark MAYNARD (b. 7 Mar 1886 Meeker Co, MN).
Children:
1. Robert James MAYNARD b. 15 Oct 1914 Donnybrook, Ward Co, ND
2. George Gordon MAYNARD b. 11 Mar 1917 Donnybrook, Ward Co, ND
3. Annetta MAYNARD; m. _____ PAULSEN
4. Vera Elizabeth MAYNARD b. 4 Oct 1920 La Conner, WA; m. _____ DAMSEN
5. Joan MAYNARD BAKER
6. Mary Louise MAYNARD b. 6 May 1923 Sumner, Pierce Co, WA; m. _____

ISAACSON
7. Mark John MAYNARD b. 24 Aug 1924 Sumner, Pierce Co, WA
8. Eleanor Hope MAYNARD b. 22 Dec 1926 Tumwater, Thurston Co, WA (Twin); m. 14 May 1944 Yelm, Thurston Co, WA to Earl HERNESS
9. Ernest N. MAYNARD b. 22 Dec 1926 Tumwater, Thurston Co, WA (Twin)
10. Molly J. MAYNARD

Pioneer: Sarah Ellen CARSON

Sarah Ellen CARSON b. 14 Jun 1843 Pike Co, OH, d/o Robert CARSON & Catherine PHEA; d. 30 Mar 1913 Monthorne, Skagit Co, WA; m/1 11 Nov 1866 Cass Co, IL to Taulbert GILPIN (b. ca 1845 Cass Co, IL, s/o Andrew Jackson GILPIN & Malinda WAGGENER; d. 1 Nov 1870 Arrow Rock, Saline Co, MO); m/2 30 Jun 1871 to Hugh WALKER (b. 3 Oct 1846 Randolph Co, NC; d. 5 Dec 1915 Skagit Co, WA)
Children m/1:
1. Catherine Malinda GILPIN b. 29 Jul 1868 Meredosia, Morgan Co, IL; d. 29 Jul 1868
2. Albert Robert GILPIN +
Children m/2: (all b. Jackson, Sullivan Co, MO)
1. Alpha WALKER b. ca 1878
2. Retta M. WALKER b. 26 Jul 1880; m. Lansing D. NICHOLS

Albert Robert GILPIN (b. 15 Aug 1869 IL; d. 19 Dec 1930 Monthorne, Skagit Co, WA; m. 27 Dec 1890 Avon, Skagit Co, WA to Emily Jane ANDIS (b. ca 1871 Big Lick, Iron Co, MO; d. 8 May 1965 Renton, King Co, WA).
Child: Herberta Helena GILPIN b. 24 Feb 1906 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 13 May 1979 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 2 Jun 1923 Mt Vernon, Skagit Co, WA to Harvey Victor LARSON (b. 13 Jun 1901 Riceland Twnshp, Freeborn Co, MN; d. 31 Oct 1964 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Douglas Victor LARSON b. 19 May 1935 Port Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA; m. 9 Jun 1956 Shelton, Mason Co, WA to Eleanor Ruth STRATTON (b. Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Debra Gail LARSON b. 27 Apr 1957 Port Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA; m. ____ BRANIGAN

Pioneer: James CARSTAIRS

James CARSTAIRS b. 7 Jun 1864 Newtyle, SCT, s/o David CARSTAIRS & Isabella SMALL; d. 1937 near Matlock, Mason Co, WA, bur Shelton, WA; m. 12 Jun 1891 near Matlock, Mason Co, WA to Margaret TAYLOR (b. 10 May 1869 Galena, IL, d/o John TAYLOR & Sara Emily JONES).
Children: (All b. Matlock, Mason Co, WA)
1. John David CARSTAIRS b. 15 Mar 1892; d. 1910
2. Isabella Emily CARSTAIRS b. 29 Aug 1894; m. Edward SHANNON
3. James CARSTAIRS b. 13 Dec 1897; m. Ethel QUINN
4. Ellen Angeline CARSTAIRS b. 6 Sep 1900 +
5. Margaret Taylor CARSTAIRS b. 28 Apr 1902

Pioneer: Christian Frederick CARSTENS

Christian Frederick CARSTENS b. 25 Oct 1868 GER, s/o Claus CARSTENS & Elise ASMUNSEN; d. 22 Feb 1936 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 18 Mar 1897 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Anna Marie KNOSTMAN (b. 3 Feb 1876 GER, d/o Henry KNOSTMAN & Elizabeth SHEPMAN; d. 22 Oct 1940 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)

1. Adolph Carl CARSTENS b. 16 Feb 1898; d. 13 Mar 1968; m/1 14 Nov 1918 to Mabel MANN (d. 1 Mar 1931); m/2 22 Oct 1935 to Mona BIRCHILL (d. Sep 1969)
2. Meta E. CARSTENS b. 6 Jan 1900; m/1 Apr 1944 to Griffith KERR; m/2 27 Dec 1946 to J. W. MALZACHER
3. Frieda Marie CARSTENS b. 8 Jun 1904; m. 3 Oct 1928 to Hugo Ezra SCHULZ (d. 22 Oct 1960) +

Pioneer: Claus CARSTENS

Claus CARSTENS b. 1 Jun 1839 Scheswig, GER; d. 18 Apr 1925 Reardan, Lincoln Co, WA; m. Schleswig, GER to Eliesa ASMUSSEN (b. 8 Aug 1844 Schleswig, GER).
Children: (All b. Schleswig, GER)

1. daughter CARSTENS; d. in infancy
2. Christian Frederick CARSTENS b. 25 Oct 1867; m. Marie KNOSTMAN
3. Carl August CARSTENS "Otis" +
4. Wilhelm CARSTENS "Will" b. 22 Sep 1881; m. Lila THOMPSON

Carl August CARSTENS "Otis" b. 17 Jul 1871 Schleswig-Holstein, GER; m. 31 Oct 1900 near Reardan, WA to Emma C. H. HANSEN (b. 1 Aug 1878 Waubeka, WI).
Child: Arthur August CARSTENS b. 10 Sep 1901 near Reardan, WA; m. 31 Dec 1926 Spokane, WA to Anna LITZENBERG (b. 27 Mar 1905)
Children:

1. Arthur Lamont CARSTENS b. 17 May 1928 Spokane, WA to Dorothy HODGE
2. George Reginald CARSTENS b. 23 Jan 1936 Tucson, AZ; m. Lynne Marlene JORGENSEN (b. 4 Jul 1937 Tacoma, WA)
   Children: (All b. Spokane, WA)
   1. Todd Stuart CARSTENS b. 29 Nov 1959
   2. Melanie Ilene CARSTENS b. 21 May 1962

Pioneer: Peter CARSTENS

Peter CARSTENS b. 1 Mar 1841 Holstein, GER, s/o Claus CARSTENS & Anna WIEN; d. 1 Aug 1918 Spokane, WA; m. 3 Dec 1862 GER to Anna TIES (b. 10 Jan 1837 GER).
Children:

1. Oscar CARSTENS b. 8 Mar 1864, GER; m. Jennie SMITH
2. Emma CARSTENS b. 8 May 1867 GER; m. Joel WARREN
3. Henry CARSTENS b. 24 Feb 1870 GER; m. Minna KAPLINGLE

4. Ernest CARSTENS b. 24 Jun 1873 NY; m. Flora SETTERS
5. Charles B. CARSTENS +

Charles B. CARSTENS b. 24 Aug 1878 Baker, OR; m. 18 Aug 1899 Spokane, WA to Ella E. LANDRETH (b. 13 Sep 1880 Reardan, Lincoln Co, WT).
Child: Walter C. CARSTENS b. 21 Jul 1901 Reardan, Spokane Co, WA; m. 24 Aug 1925 Nine Mile Falls, WA to Margaret P. RYAN (b. 9 Dec 1905 Nine Mile Falls, WA)
Child: Marvin D. CARSTENS b. 1 Apr 1932 Reardan, Spokane Co, WA; m. 6 Mar 1955 Spokane, WA to Colleen M. COLLINS (b. 16 May 1934 Nine Mile Falls, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Kurt D. CARSTENS b. 1 Mar 1965 Spokane, WA

Pioneer: Isaac CARTER

Isaac CARTER b. 3 Jan 1845 KY; d. 18 Feb 1917 Spokane, WA; m. 28 Feb 1872 LaFayette Co, MO to Lucy Ann TINNER (b. ca 1850 MO, d/o William TINNER & Abby ODELL).
Children:
1. Sarah Katherine CARTER b. 29 Mar 1872 MO; m. George TARTER
2. John CARTER b. 1 Mar 1874 MO; m. Katherine DASHIELL
3. Ida CARTER b. 1 Feb 1876 MO; m. Harey MILLER
4. Alice CARTER b. 13 Dec 1882 MO; m. Fred McCOWN
5. Ann Lucy CARTER b. 12 Nov 1883 MO; m. Frank SHIELDS
6. Arthur B. CARTER +

Arthur B. CARTER I b. 24 Jun 1889 LaFayette Co, MO; m. 12 Jun 1907 Spokane, WA to Harriet Emma SHIELDS (b. 20 Dec 1879 Necedah, WT).
Children:
1. Elizabeth Lucille CARTER b. 14 Mar 1910 Spokane, WA; m. Rollo M. FACKENTHALL
   Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
   1. Lynn Frances FACKENTHALL b. 3 Jul 1934; m. Randolph A. STIMSON
      Child: Diane Marie STIMSON b. 14 Mar 1955 Spokane, WA; m. Dana Paul OGLE
      Children:
      1. Robert Paul OGLE b. 27 Jul 1977 Portland, OR
      2. Julie Lynn Maire OGLE b. 31 May 1979 Spokane, WA
   2. Ann M. FACKENTHALL b. 11 Aug 1937
   3. Christy Harriet FACKENTHALL b. 11 Mar 1942; m. William HEUPLE
      Children:
      1. Heide Sue HEUPLE b. 12 Apr 1961 Spokane, WA
      2. Cheryl Lucille HEUPLE b. 12 Oct 1962 Seattle, WA
      3. Larry Michael HEUPLE b. 18 Apr 1968 Fort Knox, KY
2. Arthur B. CARTER II b. 19 Dec 1913 Spokane, WA; m. Hazel HAWLEY
   Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
   1. Karen CARTER b. 27 Jan 1944; m. Edwin Lee OSBORNE

Children:
1. Edwin Lee OSBORNE JR b. 1 Feb 1971 Richland, WA
2. Ryan Carter OSBORNE b. 4 Jun 1973 Spokane, WA
3. Corey Allen OSBORNE b. 30 Jan 1977 Spokane, WA

2. Arthur B. CARTER III b. 12 Mar 1948; m. Linda Rose WHISTLER
Child: Arthur B. CARTER IV b. 31 Oct 1974 Spokane, WA

Pioneer: Launor Benjamin CARTER

Launor Benjamin CARTER b. 6 Oct 1857 Lebanon, OR, s/o Benjamin Franklin CARTER & Charlotte BEELER; d. 19 Mar 1937 Friday Harbor, WA; m/1 4 Dec 1884 Linn Co, OR to Mary A. COUEY (b. 8 May 1858 WI, d/o Joseph B. COUEY & Ann E. CUNDIFF); m/2 18 Dec 1895 to Emma WRIGHT.
Children m/1:
1. Alvia F. CARTER b. 29 Oct 1885 Friday Harbor, WT; m. Hazel SHULL
2. Lettie M. CARTER +

Children m/2:
3. Della W. CARTER b. 24 Oct 1896 Friday Harbor, WA; m. Albert LINDER
4. Launor M. CARTER b. 15 Sep 1900 Friday Harbor, WA; m. June F. MAXWELL
5. Glen B. CARTER b. 23 May 1902 Friday Harbor, WA; m. Elise LARSON

Lettie May CARTER b. 3 May 1887 Friday Harbor, WT; m. 6 Jun 1921 Seattle, WA to William E. ROARK (b. Nevada, Story Co, IA).
Child: Peggy Colleen ROARK b. 28 Aug 1925 Friday Harbor, WA; m/1 Clarence Richard DAWSON; m/2 Corwin Thomas SLENTZ
Child m/1: Judy Lynn DAWSON b. 29 Jan 1949 Coeur d'Alene, ID; m. _____ JEFFRIES
Child m/2: Linda Diane SLENTZ b. 8 Sep 1958 Bellingham, WA; m. _____ WISHKOSKI

First Citizen: William Henry CARTER

William Henry CARTER b. 15 Oct 1836 Athens, OH, s/o Frederick CARTER & Mary HILL; d. 6 Dec 1919 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. 26 Oct 1862 to Ann Eliza BENDAL (b. 11 Jun 1844 WT; d. 1933 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR).
Children:
1. Elizabeth CARTER b. 1864 WT
2. John B. CARTER b. 1865 OR
3. Charles Frederick CARTER +
4. William Jefferson CARTER b. 1868 OR
5. Ida CARTER
6. Cora CARTER b. 1877 WT
7. Ada CARTER b. 1880 WT
8. Albert CARTER
9. Thomas Bendal CARTER b. 24 Nov 1885 WT; m. Pauline _____

Charles Frederick CARTER b. 25 Jan 1866 Montesano, Lewis Co, WT; m. 31 Dec

1890 to Devonia May HALL (b. 8 Sep 1872 Kokomo, IN).
Child: Dorothea Belle CARTER b. 10 Jul 1894 Montesano, Lewis Co, WA; m. 24 Dec 1914 Enumclaw, King Co, WA to Frederick Floyd MILLIKEN (b. 11 Nov 1887 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WT).
Child: Theda Jean MILLIKEN b. 27 Jul 1920 Enumclaw, King Co, WA; m. Howard Joseph KLEINZ

Pioneer: William Washington CARTER

William Washington CARTER b. 18 Sep 1863 Winchester, Jefferson Co, KS, s/o Robert M. CARTER & Amanda LOWERY; d. 17 Nov 1923 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA; m. 21 Dec 1884 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WT to Ida Ellen MORRIS (b. 2 Nov 1866 IA, d/o Harvey Milton MORRIS & Sarah Ann SHADLE).
Children:
1. Clyde Clarence CARTER b. 23 Nov 1885 WT; m. Augusta Marie JOHNSON
2. Minnie May CARTER b. 15 May 1887 WT
3. Myrtle Effie CARTER +
4. James Francis CARTER b. 9 Apr 1891 WA; m/1 Hazel Nettie MUMAU; m/2 Elva Marie MARTIN
5. Clara CARTER b. 30 Jun 1893 WA; m/1 Warren ULLON; m/2 William Earl CORUM
6. Edith CARTER b. 31 Mar 1897 WA; m/1 Bill SPLETTSTOSSER; m/2 Elmer JOHNSON; m/3 Harold CROCKETT
7. Elsie Sarah CARTER b. 2 Apr 1904 WA; m/1 Oscar Lin CRUMPACKER; m/2 Wallace Carl ANDERSON

Myrtle Effie CARTER b. 23 May 1888 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WT; m/1 22 Oct 1902 Garfield, WA to Lawrence Ordelle McGREW; m/2 23 Aug 1917 St. Maries, ID to William Earl CORUM (b. 14 Oct 1888 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WT).
Child m/2: Fern Georgia Rose CORUM b. 20 Sep 1920 Plummer, ID; m. 30 Oct 1941 Spokane, WA to Roy Alvin BARTLETT (b. 19 Feb 1920 Latah, WA)
Children:
1. Monica Glee BARTLETT b. 25 Oct 1946 Spokane, WA; m. Donald Cresswell PETERS Jr
   Children: (All b. Pullman, Whitman Co, WA)
   1. Brent Vaughn PETERS b. 3 Mar 1968
   2. Wendy Sue PETERS b. 21 May 1970
2. Timothy LeRoy BARTLETT b. 10 Oct 1949
3. Lyndon Rex BARTLETT b. 19 Sep 1961

First Citizen: Emery B. CARVER

Emery B. CARVER b. 4 Aug 1856 NY, s/o William CARVER & A. PERVEA; d. 8 Oct 1916 Centralia, WA; m. Simpta CRANDALL (b. NY; d. MN).
Child: Walter A. CARVER b. 16 May 1882 MN; d. 1970 Morton, WA; m. 12 Apr 1913 Centralia, WA to Mary Pearl KAIN DUNSTON (b. 4 Sep 1883 ND; d. 1970 Morton, WA).

Child: Mary Violet CARVER b. 11 Aug 1919 Centralia, WA; m. 1941 Tacoma, WA to James DeWayne PARKS (b. 30 Apr 1916 Lookout, ID; d. Dec 1987 Lacey, WA).
Child: Diana Gayle PARKS b. 25 Sep 1942 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. _____ ISAM

Pioneer: Ira Leon CARVER

Ira Leon CARVER b. 27 Nov 1879 White Bluff Prairie/Medical Lake, Spokane Co, WT, s/o Byron CARVER & Helen Gertrude FULKERSON; d. 30 Jul 1956 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 28 Nov 1901 Spokane, WA to LaVona M. ATCHLEY (b. 16 Dec 1878 Urbana, MO, d/o Joshua ATCHLEY & Katherine MILLER).
Children:
1. Charles Norman CARVER b. 16 Aug 1905 Medical Lake, WA; m. June Adele BAYSINGER
2. Harold Phillip CARVER +

Harold Phillip CARVER b. 22 Jun 1908 Medical Lake, WA; m. 20 Sep 1940 Spokane, WA to Marguerite Louise FUHRMANN (b. 28 Dec 1908 Spokane, WA).
Child: John Phillip CARVER b. 26 Nov 1947 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 4 Jun 1977 Barbara SCHENKEL

Pioneer: Seth CATLIN

Seth CATLIN b. 14 Aug 1791 Hampshire Co, MA; d. 25 Jul 1865 Monticello, Cowlitz Co, WT, bur Catlin Cemetery, Plot 107-B, Kelso, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. 22 Mar 1831 Kaskaskia, Randolph Co, IL to Agnes REDPATH (b. 8 Apr 1806 Parish Yettholm, Roxburghshire, SCT, d/o James REDPATH & Isabel HAY).
Children: (All b. Turkey Hill/Belleville, St. Clair Co, IL)
1. John CATLIN b. 6 Feb 1832; m. Frances Amanda HENDERSON
2. James CATLIN b. 22 Jun 1833; m. Sarah Jane McWHORTER
3. Christiann CATLIN b. 2 Oct 1835; d. 16 Aug 1836
4. Seth CATLIN JR b. 30 May 1837; d. 7 Jul 1871
5. Eliza CATLIN b. 14 Jan 1839; d. 1 Sep 1840
6. Robert CATLIN b. 5 Oct 1840; m. Mary Lansing SATTERLEE
7. Adam CATLIN +
8. Charles CATLIN b. 14 May 1844; m. Sarah Teresa OSTRANDER
9. Frederick CATLIN b. 11 Mar 1848; m. Zelia Isabella LAFFEY
10. Adopted son (nephew of Agnes) John WATSON b. 25 Feb 1829; d. 5 Nov. 1849

Adam CATLIN b. 29 Jun 1842 Turkey Hill/Belleville, St. Clair Co, IL; m. 4 May 1875 Cowlitz Co, WT to Mary J. GALLOWAY (b. 20 Dec 1856 Cowlitz Prairie, Lewis Co, WT).
Child: James Robert CATLIN b. 6 Feb 1876 Freeport, Cowlitz Co, WT; m. 14 Oct 1903 Catlin, Cowlitz Co, WA to Clara Ida HANSICKIE (b. 21 May 1883 Fort Keogh, MT)

Child: James Adam CATLIN b. 12 Oct 1907 Catlin (now Kelso), Cowlitz Co, WA; m. Mary Virginia ROYCE

Pioneer: Isreal Markwood CATTRON

Isreal Markwood CATTRON b. 23 Jan 1811 Scott Co, VA, s/o Valentine CATTRON & Elizabeth KETTENRING; d. 13 Jan 1894 Huntsville, Columbia Co, WA; m/2 27 Aug 1846 Fulton Co, IL to Rosaline JESSUP (b. Sep 1828 IN).
Children m/2:
1. Emily CATTRON; d. very young
2. Clarissa Minerva CATTRON +
3. Reuben CATTRON b. ca 1852; d. young
4. William M. CATTRON b. 23 Jan 1855, Des Moines, IA; m. Nancy Jane MARLATT
5. John S. CATTRON b. 24 Mar 1857 Des Moines, IA; m. Minnie Viola OBERBEY
6. Son CATTRON; stillborn
7. Etta May CATTRON b. 12 Mar 1871 IA; d. 23 Oct 1880

Clarissa Minerva CATTRON b. 11 Jun 1850 Fulton Co, IL; m. 16 Oct 1878 Columbia Co, WT to William Edward HAWKS (b. 13 Jan 1853 Story Co, IA).
Child: Anna Mae HAWKS b. 10 Aug 1888 Spokane Falls, WT; m. 5 Nov 1903 Pendleton, OR to Carl HART (b. 23 Oct 1883 Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co, WT)
Child: Orville Howard HART b. 14 Mar 1912 Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. 4 Sep 1934 Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co, WA to Marybelle HARVEY (b. 7 May 1913 Walla Walla, WA).
Child: Harriett Ann HART b. 28 Jul 1937 Walla Walla, WA; m. Philip F. BEACH

Pioneer: Frank CAUSLAND

Frank CAUSLAND b. 27 Dec 1854 Philadelphia, PA, s/o Joseph CAUSLAND & Jeanett WHITE; d. 21 Sep 1942 Guemes Island, Skagit Co, WA; m. 14 Nov 1883 Ottawa, LaSalle Co, IL to Fanny FORSEY (b. 23 Jan 1862 Ottawa, LaSalle Co, IL, d/o Thomas FORSEY & Amelia HUNT).
Children:
1. Harry Leon CAUSLAND b. 12 Jul 1887 Guemes Island, Skagit Co, WT
2. Herbert Archie CAUSLAND +

Herbert Archie CAUSLAND b. 7 Aug 1892 Guemes Island, Skagit Co, WA; m. 15 Sep 1917 Mt. Vernon, Skagit Co, WA to Gladys Edna GIBBONS (b. 31 May 1900 KS).
Child: Herbert Archie CAUSLAND Jr b. 12 Jun 1923 Guemes Island, Skagit Co, WA; m. 12 Aug 1941 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA to Imogene Juanita CRANE (b. 9 Sep 1925 Alva, Woods Co, OK).
Child: Sandra Jean CAUSLAND b. 8 Dec 1942 Sedro Wooley, Skagit Co, WA; m. 21 Sep 1963 Mt. Vernon, Skagit Co, WA to William Joseph BARBER (b. 16 Mar 1938 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)

1. Randall William BARBER b. 15 Sep 1964
2. Karen Annette BARBER b. 14 Jun 1968

Pioneer: Frank CAVANAUGH

Frank CAVANAUGH b. 12 Jul 1846 Ottowa, P.O., CAN, s/o Mathew CAVANAUGH; d. 11 May 1918 Tacoma, WA; m. 8 Jan 1878 Stielacom, WT to Joan MAHON (b. 26 Aug 1858 Parkland, WT, d/o Christopher MAHON & Elizabeth EUSTACE).
Children: (All b. Tacoma, WT)
1. Frank H. CAVANAUGH +
2. Christopher CAVANAUGH b. 1882; m. Lena _____
3. John CAVANAUGH b. 1884; m. Lillian _____
4. Edward CAVANAUGH b. 1886

Frank H. CAVANAUGH b. 21 Oct 1881 Tacoma, WT; m. 22 Aug 1905 Tacoma, WA to Ada Mary SHADE (b. 19 Jul 1884 Bodie, Mono Co, CA).
Child: Madalene Joan CAVANAUGH b. 23 Jul 1918 Auburn WA; m. Dwight L. CALKINS Sr
Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Sally Joan CALKINS b. 25 Feb 1946; m. Henry CORDES
   Children:
   1. Winston Henry Patrick CORDES b. 17 Mar 1981 Spokane WA
   2. Benjamin Leo CORDES b. 11 May 1982 Spokane, WA
2. Jenee Dee CALKINS b. 17 Feb 1948; m. William Scott BARRATT
   Children:
   1. Jeffrey Scott BARRATT b. 20 Feb 1977 Spokane, WA
   2. Brandelynn Lee BARRATT b. 29 Aug 1978 Spokane, WA
   3. William Burkly BARRATT b. 14 Mar 1980 Spokane, WA
3. Dwight Lysle CALKINS Jr b. 21 Apr 1952; m. Lynda Jane BAUMAN
   Children:
   1. Darci Lynn CALKINS b. 13 Aug 1977 Spokane, WA
   2. Julie Lynn CALKINS b. 21 Jan 1980 Spokane, WA
   3. Daniel Dwight CALKINS b. 30 Nov 1982 Spokane, WA
4. Janie Lee CALKINS b. 31 Jul 1956; m. Henry David RUMBERGER
   Child: Kali Lee RUMBERGER b. 23 Apr 1984 Olympia, WA

Pioneer: Frank H. CAVANAUGH

Frank H. CAVANAUGH b. 21 Oct 1881 Tacoma, WT, s/o Frank CAVANAUGH & Joan MAHON; d. 25 Sep 1956 Auburn, WA; m. 22 Aug 1905 Tacoma, WA to Ada Mary SHADE (b. 10 Jul 1887 Bodie, CA, d/o Ruben SHADE & Catherine FINN).
Children:
1. Richard Frances CAVANAUGH b. 18 Dec 1908 Tacoma, WA; m. Elva Mae HUEY
2. Edward James CAVANAUGH +
3. Madalene Joan CAVANAUGH b. 23 Jul 1918 Auburn, WA; m. Dwight L. CALKINS Sr

---

Edward James CAVANAUGH b. 39 Dec 1911 Tacoma, WA; m. 30 Sep 1939 Seattle, WA to Sybil Maxine HAMILTON (b. 9 Aug 1911 Revelstoke, BC, CAN).
Children: (All b. Port Angeles, WA)
1. Kathleen Joan CAVANAUGH b. 17 Oct 1940; m. Leo DUBAL
   Child: Vladimir DUBAL b. 20 Feb 1971 Ottowa, P.O., CAN
2. Frank Richard CAVANAUGH b. 19 Aug 1943; m. Julianne DICKSON

Pioneer: Joseph William CAVANAUGH

Joseph William CAVANAUGH b. 7 Apr 1858 Cascade, IA, s/o James CAVANAUGH & Margaret McCAFFERY; d. 18 Mar 1935 Clarkston, WA, bur Normal Hill Cemetery, Lewiston, ID; m. 1 Dec 1887 Sprague, WT to Miriam Elizabeth KEATON (b. Nov 1868 Platte, MO, d/o Joshua E. KEATON & Rosanna BRUTON).
Children:
1. James August CAVANAUGH +
2. William L. CAVANAUGH b. Mar 1890 Sprague, WA
3. Mabel M. CAVANAUGH b. Jan 1892 Sprague, WA
4. Louise CAVANAUGH b. Nov 1893 Sprague, WA; m. Leo RAYBURG
5. Clara CAVANAUGH b. Jul 1896 Sprague, WA; m. William ASHLEY
6. Edwind CAVANAUGH b. Apr 1899 Orofino, ID
7. Gerald CAVANAUGH b. 14 Mar 1907 Orofino, ID (Twin)
8. Joseph CAVANAUGH b. 14 Mar 1907 Orofino, ID (Twin)
9. Catherine CAVANAUGH b. Nov 1909 Orofino, ID
10. Eileen CAVANAUGH b. Orofino, ID

James August CAVANAUGH b. 29 Sep 1888 Sprague, WT; m. 7 Dec 1910 Lapwai, ID to Edith Mary VERZANI (b. 29 Sep 1893 Rushville, NE).
Child: Estella May CAVANAUGH b. 28 Mar 1914 Lewiston, ID; m. Robert John ROGERS
Child: JoAnn ROGERS b. 31 Mar 1933 Aberdeen, WA; m. Richard G. BENNETT
Child: Patricia Ann BENNETT b. 27 Mar 1949 Clarkston, WA; m. Mahlon S. PRIEST

Pioneer: Mary Jane CAVANAUGH

Mary Jane CAVANAUGH b. 1823/24 OH, d/o Timothy CAVANAUGH & Maria MADDOX; d. 14 Mar 1889 Seattle, WT; m. ca. 1837 OH to Elijah THORNTON (b. 10 Oct 1803 VA, s/o Reuben THORNTON & Lydia HOLMES).
Children:
1. Reuben Timothy THORNTON b. 30 Nov 1842 Lewisville, OH; m. Hannah Jane KING
2. John William THORNTON b. 19 Jul 1846 Lewisville, OH; m. Maria Jane SMITH
3. Maria Elizabeth THORNTON b. 6 May 1848 Stafford, OH; m/1 Isaac STUBBS; m/2 Edward Taylor WATKINS
4. Daniel Garrison THORNTON b. 3 Sep 1850 Monroe Co, OH
5. Lusetta THORNTON b. 1852 Monroe Co, OH, m. _____ JERLES
6. Richard Kane THORNTON +

7. Amanda E. THORNTON b. 1856 Monroe Co, OH; m. Charles E. HARDESTY
8. Melichi THORNTON b. 15 Apr 1858 Monroe Co, OH; m. Viola Belle ARCHER
9. Albert Kirkwood THORNTON b. Jan 1860 Monroe Co, OH; m. Maggie _____
10. Thomas Wellington THORNTON b. 25 Apr 1863 Monroe Co, OH; m. Sylvia Etta LAMON
11. Hiram Nelson THORNTON b. 1866 Monroe Co, OH; m. Sarah O'Reilly SNYDER

Richard Kane THORNTON b. Jan 1854 Monroe Co, OH; m/1 Mary Anne LEISURE; m/2 Rebecca KING
Child: James Franklin THORNTON b. 6 Sep 1876 Stafford, OH; m. Mercy Sylvia MUSCOTT
Child: Hervey Marion THORNTON b. 13 Dec 1919 Blanchard, WA; m. Evelyn M. VINCENT KEMP
Child: Hilary Marc THORNTON b. 18 Jun 1969 Denver, CO

Pioneer: Mary Jane CAVANAUGH

Mary Jan CAVANAUGH b. 1824 VA, d/o Timothy CAVANAUGH & Maria ORR; d. 14 Mar 1889 Seattle, King Co, WT; m. abt 1840 Monroe Co, OH to Elijah THORNTON (b. 10 Oct 1803 Culpepper Co, VA, s/o Rueben THORNTON & Lydia HOLMES; d. 22 Nov 1882 Sandyville, Jackson Co, WVA).
Children: (All b, OH)
1. Rueben Timothy THORNTON b. 1842
2. John William THORNTON b. 1846; m. Maria Jane SMITH
3. Maria Elizabeth THORNTON b. 1848; m. Edward Taylor WATKINS
4. Daniel Garrison THORNTON 1850/52
5. Lusetta THORNTON b. 1852; m. Burton GREEN
6. Richard Kane THORNTON +
7. Amanda Ellen THORNTON b. 1856
8. Melachi THORNTON b. 1858; m. Viola Belle ARCHER
9. Albert Kirkwood THORNTON b. 1860; m. Margaret E. STALLINGS
10. Thomas Wellington THORNTON b. 1863; m. Etta LAMON
11. Hiram Nelson THORNTON b. 1866; m. Sarah Orilla SNYDER

Richard Kane THORNTON b. Jan 1854 Monroe Co, OH; d. 16 May 1922 Ferndale, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 22 Apr 1876 Monroe Co, OH to Mary Ann LASURE (b. 1861 OH; d. 1930/33 OH).
Child: James Franklin THORNTON b. 6 Sep 1877 OH; d. 15 Apr 1954 Skagit Co, WA; m. 25 Mar 1911 Bellingham, WA to Sylvia Mercy MUSCOTT (b. 20 Sep 1890; d. 19 Feb 1933 Bellingham, WA).
Child: Gerald Franklin THORNTON b. 4 Feb 1918 Skagit Co, WA; d. 24 Oct 1993 Mount Vernon, WA; m. 11 Jan 1942 Skagit Co, WA to Alene Aletha JENKINS (b.
Child: Terry Clayton THORNTON b. 1 Oct 1947 Mount Vernon, WA; m. 12 Feb 1966 Burlington, WA to Cynthia Kay WALKER (b. 9 Dec 1946 Burlington, WA)
Child: Tracy Michele THORNTON b. 30 Dec 1966 Renton, King Co, WA

First Citizen: Mona CAWLEY

Mona CAWLEY b. 12 Jul 1877 IL, d/o John T. CAWLEY & Mary Jane CULBERT; d. 11 Sep 1940 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 20 Sep 1905 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Earnest Albert EDWARDS (b. 3 Jan 1873 MN; d. 27 Jul 1948 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Laura Elizabeth EDWARDS b. 24 Dec 1906 Adams Co, WA; d. 24 Dec 1995 Lubbock, TX; m. 29 Dec 1933 Spokane, WA to Lawrence Peck DASH (b. 6 Nov 1907 Yakima, WA; d. May 1968 Denver, CO).
Child: Mona Margaret DASH b. 5 Sep 1941 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Roger David FRERIKS (b. 13 Aug 1939 OH).
Child: David Lawrence FRERIKS b. 31 Jul 1974 Grand Rapids, MI

Pioneer: Lula Belle CAWLFIELD

Lula Belle CAWLFIELD b. 27 Dec 1860 Andrew Co, MO, d/o Joseph Jackson CAWLFIELD & Margaret Ann BEST; d. 14 Feb 1954 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 3 Aug 1880 Marshfield, Coos Co, OR to William Edward BRUCE (b. 8 Jan 1847 Emberton, ENG).
Child: William/Robert Roy BRUCE "Rob Roy" b. 14 Sep 1881 Marshfield, Coos Co, OR; m. 9 Oct 1908 Seattle, King Co, WA to Anna Agnes STENCIL (b. 22 Feb 1888 Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, MI).
Child: Joseph Roy BRUCE b. 19 Dec 1918 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Mary Seawell ROBINS (b. Gloucester Co, VA).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Frances Lowry BRUCE b. 3 Sep 1946; m/1 Stephen VanWyck POPE; m/2 Brian William Gordon DEARMIN
   Children m/1:
   1. Mary VanWyck POPE
   2. Heather McLean POPE
   Child m/2: Douglas Charles Joseph DEARMIN
2. Anna Margaret BRUCE b. 11 Mar 1950
3. Jane Robins BRUCE b. 9 Aug 1952; m. Eric HANSEN
   Child: Todd Germand HANSEN

Pioneer: John Wesley CAYS II

John Wesley CAYS II b. 15 Feb 1843 IN/OH, s/o John Wesley CAYS I & Ann HUFF; d. 8 Aug 1915 Dungeness, WA; m. 1863/64 Cass Co, MI to Rebecca Ann WEIR (b. 30 Mar 1846 MI).
Children:
1. Emma Jane CAYS +
2. Florence CAYS b. 1868 MI; m. L. SCHNETZER
3. Minnie Alice CAYS b. 1873 MI; m. Frank LOTZGESELL
4. Marissa CAYS b. 1877 MI; m. Miles LEMON
5. Mildred CAYS b. 1878 MI; m. Ed BENNETT
6. Viola Mary CAYS b. 1879 MI; m. Leonard TRIPP
7. John Wesley CAYS III b. 1879 MI; m. Lillian REYNOLDS

8. Charles Edward CAYS b. 1884 MI; m. Myrtle PAYNE

Emma Jane CAYS b. 27 Aug 1866 Plano, IL; m/1 25 Dec 1881 Plano, IL to John Washington WILDER (b. 21 Jan 1861 Toulon, KS); m/2 Dungeness, Clallam Co, WA to Lowell COLLINS.
Child m/1: Elmer WILDER b. 18 Apr 1889 KS; m. 27 Jun 1922 Pt Angeles, WA to Marguerite BLAIS (b. 3 Oct 1898 Little Falls, MN).
Child: Fern Jean WILDER b. 21 Mar 1923 Dungeness, Clallam Co, WA; m. 23 Apr 1955 Seattle, King Co, WA to James Arthur CAHILL
Child: James Martin CAHILL b. 31 May 1958 Pt Angeles, WA

Pioneer: Peter Francis CEDARHOLM

Peter Francis CEDARHOLM b. 12 Sep 1843 Ringarum, Ostergohand, SWD, s/o John P. CEDARHOLM & Eva MALSTROM; m. 1 Sep 1886 Cheney, Spokane Co, WA to Mary Evangeline COX (b. 24 mar 1870 Stormlake,IA; d/o Francis FOX & Susan HEDRICK).
Children:
1. Chester CEDARHOLM b. 15 Mar 1887 IL; m. Ema E. _____
2. Ralph Francis CEDARHOLM +

Ralph Francis CEDARHOLM b. 5 Jun 1896 IL; m. 30 Sep 1922 Seattle, WA to Glen MORGANS.
Child: Jacquelini Glen CEDARHOLM b. 2 Aug 1923 Roseville, Placer Co, CA

Pioneer: John Alfred Constans CEDERGREEN

John Alfred Constans CEDERGREEN b. 9 Dec 1846 Monsteras, Kalmar, SWD, s/o Jonas Peter CEDERGREEN & Greta Sofia MAGNIDOTTOR; d. 24 Dec 1922 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 25 Dec 1876 Snohomish, Snohomish Co, WT to Amelia Henrietta FREDRICKSON (b. 23 Jan 1857 Christiansund, NOR, d/o Hogan FREDRICKSON & Anna Larsdottor MARSTEN; d. 21 Jul 1929 Snohomish, Snohomish Co, WA)
Children: (All b. Snohomish, Snohomish Co, WT/WA)
1. Mabel Amanda CEDERGREEN b. 2 Jun 1878; m. Jesse H.F. SMITH
2. Alma Amelia CEDERGREEN +
3. Belle Constance CEDERGREEN b. 9 Jan 1881; m/1 Henry SMITH; m/2 William KIRK
4. Alfred Henry CEDERGREEN b. 29 May 1882; m/1 Teckla Alfreda HAWKINSON; m/2 Chloe Ellen BUFFINGTON; m/3 Sue Gifford OTIS
5. Victor Emanuel CEDERGREEN b. 27 Aug 1883; m. Sadie F. NIGHTENGALE
6. Reuben Oliver CEDERGREEN +
7. Ethel Anna CEDERGREEN b. 29 Jun 1887; m. Albert Noris DRENNON
8. Benjamin Harrison CEDERGREEN b. 26 Sep 1888; m. Gladys LISTON
9. Grace Louisa CEDERGREEN b. 15 Oct 1889; m. Walter H. GEUE
10. Willard Otto CEDERGREEN +
11. Esther Almira CEDERGREEN b. 30 Apr 1896; m. Ralph H. COOK
12. Norman Wallace CEDERGREEN b. 8 Jul 1897; m. Ethel BOUND
13. Ivy Coralie CEDERGREEN b. 11 Apr 1900

14. Constans Theodore CEDERGREEN b. 21 Dec 1901; m/1 Dorothea FOLSOM; m/2 Martha Eliza CHRISTMAN

Alma Amelia CEDERGREEN b. 24 Sep 1879 Snohomish, Snohomish Co, WT; d. 19 Jul 1965 Snohomish, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 24 Sep 1900 Snohomish, Snohomish Co, WA to Edward William RICHTER (b. 2 Aug 1878 Peshtigo, Marinette Co, WI; d. 24 Feb 1961 North Bend, King Co, WA)
Child: Samuel Edward RICHTER b. 21 Aug 1904 Snohomish, Snohomish Co, WA; d. 28 Feb 1979 Fall City, King Co, WA; m. 24 Sep 1940 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA to Amelia Freda GEHRING KELL (b. 2 May 1909 Pretty Prarie, Reno Co, KS)
Children: (All b. Snohomish, Snohomish Co, WA)
1. Corbet Irving RICHTER b. 25 Oct 1941
2. Sheila Marie RICHTER b. 8 Jan 1943; m. Norris Jay ANDERSON

Reuben Oliver CEDERGREEN b. 21 Oct 1885 Snohomish Co, WA; m. Muriel E. WATSON
Child: Clarice Reuben CEDERGREEN b. 16 Apr 1913 Snohomish Co, WA; m. Jean Vaughn VERMILYA
Children:
1. Jay Alan CEDERGREEN b. 13 Dec 1944 Snohomish Co, WA
2. John Reuben CEDERGREEN b. 30 Mar 1949 Snohomish Co, WA

Willard Otto CEDERGREEN b. 3 Nov 1892 Snohomish Co, WA; m. Ruby Inez FORD
Child: Donald Willard CEDERGREEN b. 9 Jul 1918 Snohomish, WA; m. Marion Constance NELSON (b. 15 Nov 1921 High Point, WA).
Child: Steven D. CEDERGREEN b. 12 Aug 1942 Seattle, WA; m. Elizabeth Ann GABEL
Children:
1. Matthew Steven CEDERGREEN b. 1 Sep 1969 Newport, RI
2. Ethan John CEDERGREEN b. 8 Sep 1976 Seattle, King Co, WA
3. Manasi Elizabeth CEDERGREEN b. 20 May 1978 Bombay, India

Pioneer: Otto Axel Per CEDERGREEN

Otto Axel Per CEDERGREEN b. 1852 Kalmar, SWD; s/o _____ CEDERGREEN & Anna Margaret MININNEMEIR; d. 2 Oct 1909 Seattle, WA; m. 1878 Stockholm, SWD to Johanna Marguerita HAHN (b. 23 May 1855 on ship between GER/SWD, d/o _____ HAHN & Anna Margaret VON ROTHENBERG).
Children:
1. Otalia Agnes CEDERGREEN "Lena" +
2. Axel CEDERGREEN b. 25 Nov 1884 Port Townsend, WT; m. Flora _____
3. Mary CEDERGREEN b. 26 Apr 1887 Seattle, WT; m. Harold BELT

Otalia Agnes CEDERGREEN "Lena" b. 30 Nov 1883 Port Townsend, WT; m. Carl Ragnar ECKLUND (b. 20 Sep 1884 Kalmar, SWD)
Child: Louise Margaret ECKLUND b. 20 Apr 1909 Seattle, WA; m. Malcolm

John SWANSON
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Malcolm John SWANSON Jr b. 1 Jul 1936
2. Verrelle Marie SWANSON b. 30 Dec 1937; m. Patrick Darrell DAVIS (b. 1925 OK)
   Child: Justinian Adrian Padraic Darrell Swanson DAVIS b. 17 Oct 1975 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Jean Baptiste CHALIFOUX

Jean Baptiste CHALIFOUX "John" b. 1801 Quebec, CAN; d. 1866 Pierce Co, WT; m. 1841 Cowlitz Settlement, WT to Harriet Iusemuch SKAOWIT, d/o Antone Sie You SKAOWIT & Ta Wis Na).
Children:
1. Josephine CHALIFOUX b. 17 Mar 1842 Cowlitz Landing, WT; m. Dominic CORCORAN
2. Elizabeth CHALIFOUX b. 24 Jan 1844 Fort Nisqually, WT; m/1 Thomas CARROL; m/2 Henry SMITH +

Elizabeth CHALIFOUX b. 24 Jan 1844 Fort Nisqually, WT; m/1 Thomas CARROL; m/2 Henry SMITH (b. 1824 Danzig, PRS).
Child: Fred SMITH b. 13 Dec 1869 near Roy, Pierce Co, WT; m. 1898 Victoria GOODWIN (b. 23 Jun 1880 Yarmouth, ENG).
Children: (All b. Roy, Pierce Co, WA)
1. Henry Waldo SMITH b. 19 Mar 1902; m. Jun 1928 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Margaret Sarah BERG (b. 14 Feb 1910 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
   Child: Margie SMITH b. 1 Nov 1929 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Loren Allen DELANY
2. Beatrice SMITH b. 17 Aug 1906; m. John W. REICHEL
   Children:
   1. Bernice Elaine REICHEL b. 28 Sep 1925
   2. Betty Jean REICHEL b. 6 Oct 1929
   3. Quane John REICHEL b. 16 Aug 1933
   4. Clifford Louis REICHEL 14 Mar 1936
   5. Kay Marie REICHEL b. 6 Nov 1938

Pioneer: James CHAMBERLIN

James CHAMBERLIN b. 5/25 Jan 1825 Posey Co, IN; s/o Israel CHAMBERLIN & Ester RUSSELL; d. 30 Jul 1892 Donnelson, Montgomery Co, IN; m/2 4 Nov 1849 to Angelitha JONES (b. Posey Co, IN).
Child m/1: Jonathan CHAMBERLIN b. 8 Oct 1847 Posey Co, IN; m. Emily McLAUGHLIN
Children m/2:
2. Hannah CHAMBERLIN b. 26 Dec 1850 Posey Co, IN; m. Francis Marion RICE
3. Cleantha CHAMBERLIN b. 22 Jun 1852 Posey Co, IN; m. James M. JOHNSON
4. Victoria CHAMBERLIN b. 10 Nov 1854 Posey Co, IN; m. Jacob W. CROOKS

5. George Wilson CHAMBERLIN b. 13 Mar 1857 Posey Co, IN; m. Hattie PRESTON
6. Jerome Victor CHAMBERLIN +
7. James C. CHAMBERLIN b. 15 Jun 1861 Posey Co, IN
8. Charles Morton CHAMBERLIN b. 12 Jun 1864 Posey Co, IN; m. Anna Fincher TEMPLETON
9. William Osburn CHAMBERLIN +

William Osburn CHAMBERLIN b. 16 Aug 1866 Douglas Co, OR; m. Josephine BYRD
Child: Donald Lloyd CHAMBERLIN b. 27 Dec 1899 Colfax, WA; m. 25 Dec 1936 Grangeville, ID to Violette HOLLINGSWORTH (b. 19 May 1911 Harrisburg, ID).
Child: David Donald CHAMBERLIN b. 14 Aug 1941 Cottonwood, ID; m. 20 May 1983 Santa Fe, NM to Barbara McWILLIAMS (b. 2 Sep 1947 Lake Forest, IL).
Children:
1. Anne Morse CHAMBERLIN b. 29 Sep 1983 Santa Fe, NM
2. David Alexander CHAMBERLIN b. 4 Jul 1985 Santa Fe, NM

Jerome Victor CHAMBERLIN b. 7 May 1859 Posey Co, IN; m. Alice Marie BYRD (b. 17 Feb 1860 Steilacoom, Pierce Co, WT).
Children:
1. Victor Orion CHAMBERLIN b. 9 Feb 1886 Colfax, WT; m. Charlotte E. WAYMIRE
   Child: Arlene CHAMBERLIN b. 5 Jan 1913 Colfax, WA; m. Wendell ALLEN
   Child: Gwendolyn Arlene ALLEN 5 Jan 1937 Colfax, WA; m. John C. WYMAN
   Children: (All b. New Port Beach, CA)
   1. Wendy Arlene WYMAN 26 Jan 1962
   2. Nancy Irene WYMAN 29 Sep 1965; m. Mark MARTELL
2. Ray Vaughn CHAMBERLIN b. 5 Aug 1887 Colfax, WT; m. Bessie SPURBECK
3. Minnie Irene CHAMBERLIN b. 25 Jan 1890 Colfax, WA; m. Arthur THOMPSON
   Child: Lowell Arthur THOMPSON b. 28 Mar 1917 Pullman, WA
4. William Byrd CHAMBERLIN b. 1 Oct 1892 Colfax, WA; m. Hanna MORAN
5. Eugene Bryon CHAMBERLIN b. 23 Jul 1896 Colfax, WA; m. Agnes COCHRAN
6. Alma Alice CHAMBERLIN b. 10 Jan 1899 Colfax, WA; m. Clem A. YELLE
   Child: Janet Arlene YELLE b. 27 Jul 1933 Pullman, WA; m. Gilbert JOHN
7. Jerome Trenton CHAMBERLIN b. 28 Nov 1900 Colfax, WA; m. Ester DOBBINS
   Children:
   1. Zelma Elaine CHAMBERLIN b. 11 Jun 1923; m. Robert BALL
   2. Mary Anita CHAMBERLIN b. 24 Oct 1924 Los Angeles, CA; m. Raymond Franklin PONTIOUS
      Children: (All b. Los Angeles, CA)
      1. Susan Anita PONTIOUS b. 19 Feb 1951; m. Robert Flanagan SALTZ
      2. Teresa Arline PONTIOUS b. 12 Sep 1954; m. Randall Wesley POFF
8. Mae Olive CHAMBERLIN b. 23 Jun 1902 Colfax, WA; m. James William WILSON (b. 2 Apr 1905 Pullman, WA).
   Children: (All b. Pullman, WA)
   1. Carolyn Myrtie WILSON b. 28 Oct 1933; m. Robert Charles WEIDNER
   2. Erma Jean WILSON b. 10 May 1937; m. John SAKRY
      Child: Teresa Marie SAKRY; m. Rick HOOD

Pioneer: James CHAMBERLIN

James CHAMBERLIN b. 5 Jan 1825 Posey Co, IN, s/o Israel William CHAMBERLAIN & Hester RUSSELL; d. 20 Jul 1892 Donnellson, Montgomery Co, IL; m/1 Mary Ann NESTER; m/2 4 Nov 1849 Posey Co, IN to Angelitha JONES (b. 11 Feb 1828 Mt Vernon, Posey Co, IN, d/o Wilson JONES & Elizabeth DOWNEN; d. 24 Sep 1889 Mt Idaho, Grangeville Co, ID).
Child m/1: Jonathan CHAMBERLIN b. 8 Oct 1847 Posey Co, IN; m. Emma Elizabeth McLAUGHLIN
Children m/2:
2. Hanna Anna CHAMBERLIN b. 26 Dec 1850 Black, Posey Co, IN; m. Francis Marion RICE
3. Cleantha E. CHAMBERLIN b. 22 Jun 1852 Posey Co, IN; m. James Madison JOHNSON
4. Victoria CHAMBERLIN b. 13 Mar 1854 Black, Posey Co, IN; m. Jacob William CROOKS
5. George Wilson CHAMBERLIN b. 13 Mar 1857 Posey Co, IN; m/1 Harriett PRESTON; m/2 Josephine PRESTON
6. Jerome CHAMBERLIN b. 7 May 1859 Evansville, IN; m. Alice Maria BYRD
7. James Clinton CHAMBERLIN b. 15 Jun 1861 Posey Co, IN
8. Charles Morton CHAMBERLIN +
9. William Osburn CHAMBERLIN b. 16 Aug 1866 Roseberg, OR; m. Josephine Ida BYRD

Charles Morton CHAMBERLIN b. 12 Jun 1864 Mt Vernon, Posey Co, IN; d. 20 Jun 1942 Moscow, Latah Co, ID; m. 21 Nov 1899 Whitman Co, WA to Anna Mahala FINCHER (b. 3 Nov 1861 Jefferson, Green Co, WI; d. 21 Apr 1939 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA).
Child: Marjorie Beatrice CHAMBERLAIN b. 6 Sep 1900 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; d. 17 Nov 1980 Salem, Marion Co, OR; m/1 25 Dec 1921 Idaho, ID to Milton M. HIBBS; m/2 3 May 1930 Sanpoint, Bonner Co, ID to Dwight Lyman MOODY (b. 16 Dec 1908 LaCrosse, Whitman Co, WA; d. 17 Sep 1967 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA).
Child: Donald Wayne MOODY b. 1 Jul 1931 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. 16 Jan 1954 Webster Grove, St Louis Co, MO to Phyllis Carlota BAKER (b. 22 Nov 1932 Torreon, Torreon, MEX; d. 26 Aug 2013 Gig Harbor, Pierce Co, WA).
Children:
1. Elaine Debra MOODY b. 15 Nov 1954 Cherry Point, Craven Co, NC; m. 25 Aug 1979 Kaneohe, Honolulu Co, HI to Michael Ray ROOT (b. 30 Oct 1953 Denver, CO).
Children: (b. Edmond, OK)
1. Branden Ryan ROOT b. 11 Apr 1982 (name changed to MAKANA); m. 17 Jun 2010 Honolulu, HI to Jade Nirvana INGMIRE (b. 12 Apr 1982 Eugene, Lane Co, OR).
Child: August Kai Michael MAKANA b. 18 May 2018 Burien, King Co, WA
2. Christina Leialoha ROOT b. 22 Apr 1985; m. 6 Apr 2013 Yukon, Oklahoma Co, CO to Douglas Paul KASTL (b. 28 May 1978 Yukon, Oklahoma Co, OK).
Children: (All b. Yukon, Oklahoma Co, OK)
1. Owen Thomas KASTL b. 5 Mar 2014

2. Lucille Catherine KASTL b. 9 May 2016
2. Scott Arthur MOODY b. 5 Feb 1958 Seattle, King Co, WA

Pioneer: Jerome Victor CHAMBERLIN

Jerome Victor CHAMBERLIN b. 7 May 1859 Posey Co, IN, s/o James CHAMBERLIN & Angelitha JONES; d. 26 May 1916 Colfax, WA; m. 18 Jan 1885 Colfax, WT to Alice Maria BYRD (b. 17 Feb 1860 Steilacoom, WT, d/o Francis Marion BYRD & Sara GILBERT).
Children:
1. Victor Orion CHAMBERLIN +
2. Ray Vaughn CHAMBERLIN b. 5 Aug 1887 Colfax, WT; m. Bessie SPURBECK
3. Minnie Irene CHAMBERLIN +
4. William Byrd CHAMBERLIN b. 1 Oct 1892 Colfax, WA; m. Hanna MORAN
5. Eugene Byron CHAMBERLIN b. 23 Jul 1896 Colfax, WA; m. Agnes COCHRAN
6. Alma Alice CHAMBERLIN b. 10 Jan 1899 Colfax, WA; m. Clem YELLE
7. Jerome Trenton CHAMBERLIN +
8. Mae Olive CHAMBERLIN +

Victor Orion CHAMBERLIN b. 9 Feb 1887 Colfax, WT; m. 25 Feb 1912 to Charlotte Elizabeth WAYMIRE.
Child: Arlene Zelma CHAMBERLIN b. 5 Jan 1913 Colfax, WA; m. Wendall ALLEN
Child: Gwendolyn Arlen ALLEN b. 22 Oct 1937 Colfax, WA; m. John C. WYMAN
Children: (All b. Newport Beach, CA)
1. Wendy Arlene WYMAN b. 26 Jan 1962
2. Nancy Irene WYMAN b. 29 Sep 1965

Minnie Irene CHAMBERLIN b. 25 Jan 1890 Colfax, WA; m. 17 May 1910 to Arthur THOMPSON.
Child: Lowell Arthur THOMPSON b. 28 Mar 1917 Pullman, WA

Jerome Trenton CHAMBERLIN b. 28 Nov 1900 Colfax, WA; m. 18 Jan 1922 to Esther DOBBINS.
Children:
1. Zelma Elaine CHAMBERLIN b. 11 Jun 1923 Lewiston, ID; m. Robert BALL
2. Mary Anita CHAMBERLIN b. 24 Oct 1924 Long Beach, CA; m. Raymond Franklin PONTIOUS
Children:
1. Susan Anita PONTIOUS b. 19 Feb 1951 Los Angeles, CA
2. Teresa Arline PONTIOUS b. 12 Sep 1954 Los Angeles, CA

Mae Olive CHAMBERLIN b. 23 Jun 1902 Colfax, WA; m. James W. WILSON.
Child: Erna Jean WILSON b. 10 May 1937 Pullman, WA; m. John Felix SAKRY
Child: Teresa Marie SAKRY b. 1 May 1961 Lincoln, NE

Pioneer: Francis CHAMBERS SR

Francis CHAMBERS SR b. 31 Aug 1834 Great Valley, Cattaragus Co, NY, s/o Alexander CHAMBERS & Sarah McDOUGALL; d. 29 Oct 1910 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA; m. 19 Nov 1857 Geneva, Kane Co, IL to Esther Ann ENNEY (b. 6 Mar 1840 Onondaga Co, NY, d/o David Madison ENNEY & Sybel SPRAGUE; d. 16 Jul 1919 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA).
Children:

1. Willis CHAMBERS b. 8 Oct 1858 Aurora, Kane Co, IL; m. Lucy CRICKMORE
2. Benjamin C. CHAMBERS b. 7 Apr 1861 Owatonna, Steele Co, MN; m. Emma C. COLLINS
3. Ralph CHAMBERS b. 17 Aug 1866 Owatonna, Steele Co, IL; m. Alice P. WEST
4. Marie Reynolds CHAMBERS +
5. Sarah Jennnette CHAMBERS b. 18 Feb 1871 Havanna, Steele Co, MN
6. Sybil Sarah CHAMBERS b. 24 Aug 1874 Owatonna, Steele Co, MN; m. Harvey N. SHELPMAN
7. Francis CHAMBERS Jr b. 8 Aug 1876 Havanna, Steele Co, MN; m. Minnie B. NUTTING
8. Baby CHAMBERS b. 24 Oct 1882 Havanna, Steele Co, MN

Marie Reynolds CHAMBERS b. 16 Dec 1868 Owatonna, Steele Co, MN; d. 19 Dec 1943 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 14 Aug 1889 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WT to Clifford Linus BABCOCK (b. 24 Jun 1866 Aurora, Kane Co, IL; d. 26 Feb 1944 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA).
Child: Perceval Peter Douglas BABCOCK b. 19 Dec 1910 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA; d. 9 Nov 1972 Juneau, Juneau Co, AK; m. 14 Oct 1937 Juneau, Juneau Co, AK to Lillian Lydia PETERSON (b. 9 Nov 1914 Juneau, Juneau Co, AK; d. 21 Apr 2000 Juneau, Juneau Co, AK).
Child: Susan Jane BABCOCK b. 5 Feb 1945 Juneau, Juneau Co, AK; m. David KOEHLER

Pioneer: James W. CHAMBERS

James W. CHAMBERS b. Mar 1843; m. 1877 Annie LISTER (b. Jul 1861 PA).
Children: (All b. WT)

1. Harvey CHAMBERS b. 1878
2. Annette CHAMBERS b. Jul 1879
3. Fred L. CHAMBERS b. Feb 1880
4. Jennie Mae CHAMBERS +

Jennie Mae CHAMBERS b. 27 May 1882 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WT; m. 20 Feb 1914 Albany, OR to Roy A. McKENZIE (b. 16 Mar 1882 Yelm, WT).
Child: Hazel McKENZIE b. 24 Jul 1920 Yelm, WA; m. 25 Jun 1940 Vancouver, WA to Ray OLSON (b. 11 Dec 1912 Vader, WA).
Child: Loren Ray OLSON b. 27 Jan 1942 Seaside, OR; m. 1 Apr 1972 Coeur d'Alene, ID to Carolyn L. DAVIS (b. 7 Sep 1945 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Aaron Ray OLSON b. 1 Nov 1973 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA

Pioneer: Joseph CHAMBERS

Joseph CHAMBERS b. 4 Oct 1831 Harrodsburg, Monroe Co, IN, s/o David S. CHAMBERS & Sarah MEADOWS; d. 30 Sep 1911 Cheney, Spokane Co, WA; m. 23 Oct

1859 Bloomington, IN to Margaret STULTZ (b. 9 Aug 1844 IN, d/o Philip STULTZ & Evelyn ANDERSON).
Children:
1. Andrew CHAMBERS b. 21 Oct 1860 Harrodsburg, Monroe Co, IN
2. Alice R. CHAMBERS b. 11 Nov 1862 Harrodsburg, Monroe Co, IN
3. Elzora CHAMBERS b. 31 Oct 1864 Harrodsburg, Monroe Co, IN
4. Mason CHAMBERS b. 21 Dec 1866 Harrodsburg, Monroe Co, IN
5. Marthe Virginia CHAMBERS +
6. Ransom Edgar CHAMBERS b. 5 Oct 1871 Harrodsburg, Monroe Co, IN
7. Francis CHAMBERS b. 8 Nov 1873 Harrodsburg, Monroe Co, IN
8. Benjamin CHAMBERS b. 11 Jul 1876 Vancouver, WT
9. Logan Eugene CHAMBERS b. 14 Oct 1878; d. 17 Dec 1879
10. Grover Cleveland CHAMBERS b. 15 Sep 1881 Cheney, Spokane Co, WT
11. Pomeroy CHAMBERS b. 29 Apr 1885 Cheney, Spokane Co, WT
12. Josiah CHAMBERS b. 26 Jan 1887 Cheney, Spokane Co, WT; m. Myrtle Edna McDONALD

Marthe Virginia CHAMBERS b. 7 Jan 1869 Harrodsburg, Monroe Co, IN; m. 1883 Cheney, Spokane Co, WT to William Douglas HENRY (b. 4 Feb 1860 Sandusky, Erie Co, OH).
Child: Wilbur D. HENRY b. 14 Jun 1887 Pullman, WT; m. 1 May 1910 Walla Walla, WA to Charlotte May WILSON (b. 4 Aug 1887 Walla Walla, WT).
Child: Maxine Marie HENRY b. 5 Nov 1926 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID; m. Charles Marble PETERSON

Pioneer: Lattitia CHAMBERS

Lattitia CHAMBERS b. 14 Oct 1855 Olympia, Thurston Co, WT, d/o Thomas J. CHAMBERS & America R. McALLISTER; m. 28 Jun 1874 Yakima, WT to Ira LIVENGOOD (b. 23 May 1850 Decatur Co, IA, s/o Christopher LIVENGOOD & Catherine HAYNES).
Children:
1. Christopher LIVENGOOD b. Cowiche, WT; m. Della _____
2. Harvey LIVENGOOD b. Cowiche, WT; m. Ruby _____
3. Clarence LIVENGOOD b. Cowiche, WT; m. Grace _____
4. Ann/Anna Rebecca LIVENGOOD +
5. Emma LIVENGOOD b. Cowiche, WT; m. Ralph GRAHAM
6. Katy LIVENGOOD b. Cowiche, WT; m. Ralph CHAMBERS
7. Viola Maie LIVENGOOD +

Ann/Anna Rebecca LIVENGOOD b. 4 Jul 1875 Ahtanum/Yakima, Yakima Co, WT; m. 25 Dec 1893 Cowiche, Yakima Co, WA to Jay ELLIOTT (b. 15 Dec 1872 Fredonia, KS).
Child: Ethel ELLIOTT b. 10 Apr 1898 Cowiche, Yakima Co, WA; m. Philip J. REILLY

Viola Maie LIVENGOOD b. 30 Dec 1877 Ahtanum, Yakima Co, WT; m. 18 Nov

1900 Cowiche, Yakima Co, WA to Ralph Orcutt SMITH (b. 14 Oct 1877 Geneseo, IL).
Child: Katy May SMITH b. 7 Jul 1917 Morro Bay, CA; m. 4 Oct 1936 Bremerton, WA to Aubrey W. HOYT Sr (b. 27 Nov 1907 Spokane, WA).
Child: Aubrey W. HOYT Jr b. 9 Sep 1945 Ellensburg, WA

Pioneer: Marthe Virginia CHAMBERS

Marthe Virginia CHAMBERS b. 7 Jan 1869 Harrodsburg, Monroe Co, IN, d/o Joseph CHAMBERS & Margaret STULTZ; d. 24 Dec 1945 Pullman, WA; m. 1883 Cheney, Spokane Co, WT to William Douglas HENRY (b. 4 Feb 1860 Sandusky, Erie Co, OH, s/o David S. HENRY & Rebecca Ann CLINE).
Child: Wilbur D. HENRY b. 14 Jun 1887 Pullman, WT; m. 1 May 1910 Walla Walla, WA to Charlotte May WILSON (b. 4 Aug 1887 Walla Walla, WT).
Child: Maxine Marie HENRY b. 5 Nov 1926 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID; m. Charles Marble PETERSON

Pioneer: Minerva Jane CHAMBERS

Minerva Jane CHAMBERS b. 22 Jan 1860 Thurston Co, WT, d/o Thomas Jefferson CHAMBERS & America McALLISTER; d. Okanogan, WA; m/1 1874 Francis Hamilton SPON; m/2 14 Jan 1890 Cowiche, Yakima Co, WA to Eli James DORIAN (b. 11 Nov 1857 Prince Edward Island, CAN).
Children m/1:
1. Minerva Amelai SPON b. 1 Jul 1875
2. Adelia May SPON b. 17 Jan 1877
3. Francis Jefferson SPON b. 4 Feb 1879
4. Thomas Cliffird SPON b. 7 Nov 1881

Children m/2:
1. Jerimiah DORIAN b. 18 Jul 1891 Okanogan, WA
2. Edgar James DORIAN +
3. Lillian M. DORIAN +

Edgar James DORIAN b. 6 Mar 1893 Okanogan, WA; m. 1914 Okanogan, WA to Effie Mae WELLING.
Child: Rosemary Amelia DORIAN b. 15 Oct 1924 Okanogan, WA; m/1 19 May 1946 to Ray CUNNING (d. 12 Oct 1970); m/2 Howard STARK
Children m/1:
1. Delores Anne CUNNING b. 11 Jun 1947 Wenatchee, WA; m. Lauren Lee JENKINS; m/2 Russell GIES
   Children: (All b. Olympia, Thurston Co, WA)
   1. Mary Katherine JENKINS b. 25 Dec 1966
   2. Jennifer Rae JENKINS b. 18 Jul 1968; m. Steve LUTZ
   3. Andrew Arthur JENKINS b. 14 Oct 1971
   4. Julie Jeanne JENKINS b. 21 Oct 1972
2. Gerald Ray CUNNING b. 8 Jun 1948 Okanogan, WA; m. Marylu POYNES
3. Judith Marie CUNNING b. 19 Sep 1949 Wenatchee, WA; m. Willard D.

KENNEDY
4. George Paul CUNNING b. 14 Sep 1951 Wenatchee, WA; m/1 Deborah HOWDESHELL; m/2 Joyce HARRISON
5. James Taylor CUNNING b. 21 Sep 1954 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. Cindy HOLLINGSWORTH
6. Carol Jean CUNNING b. 29 Feb 1956 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. Wayne CHISHOLM
7. Patrick William CUNNING b. 17 Mar 1957 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m/1 Elaine GUALT; m/2 Allison SCHUMACHER
8. Daniel Richard CUNNING b. 30 Sep 1959 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. Kimberly OAKLAND

Lillian Maud DORIAN b. 14 Oct 1896 Okanogan, WA; m. 24 Nov 1915 Okanogan, WA to Clarence V. KAUFMAN (b. 20 Jan 1887 KS).
Child: Coral Rosalie KAUFMAN b. 25 May 1924 Riverside, WA; m. 13 Mar 1947 to Charles Francis HARRISON
Children: (All b. Omak, Okanogan Co, WA)
1. Barbara Jean HARRISON b. 19 Jul 1950; m. Ronald Gale DeHAAN
   Children: (All b. Omak, Okanogan Co, WA)
   1. Erica Jean DeHAAN b. 2 Mar 1978
   2. Mark Wesley DeHAAN b. 18 Jun 1980
2. Dean Raymond HARRISON b. 30 Dec 1952; m. Julie Ann LAMBERT
   Child: Brian Charles HARRISON b. 18 Dec 1977 Spokane, WA

Pioneer: Thomas McCutcheon CHAMBERS

Thomas McCutcheon CHAMBERS b. 15 Nov 1795 Newtonards, Co Down, IRL; d. 28 Dec 1876 Steilacoom, WT, bur Masonic Cemetery, Lakewood, WA; m. 25 May 1816 Newtonards, IRL to Latitia DELZELL (b. 15 Aug 1795 Newtonards, IRL).
Children:
1. James Washington CHAMBERS b. 6 Sep 1817 Belfast, IRL; m. Mary SCROGGINS
2. David Jefferson CHAMBERS +
3. Thomas Jackson CHAMBERS +
4. Andrew Jackson CHAMBERS +
5. Rachel/Mary Jane CHAMBERS b. 6 Nov 1828; m. William P. DOUGHERTY
6. John CHAMBERS b. 8 Aug 1831
7. Thompson McLain CHAMBERS b. 11 Jun 1834 Hendersonville, KY; m. Esther PACKWOOD
8. Latitia Ann CHAMBERS +

David Jefferson CHAMBERS b. 10 Jun 1820 Belfast, IRL; m. 8 Apr 1845 Morgan Co, MO to Elizabeth HARRISON (b. 27 Oct 1828 Smith Co, TN).
Children:
1. Thomas M. CHAMBERS b. 17 Jun 1847 Oregon City, OR; m. Anna Elizabeth S. GRAINGER
   Child: Harry L. CHAMBERS b. 12 Jun 1875 Yelm, WT; m. Emma Lucille NICHOLS

Children:
1. Elizabeth Irene CHAMBERS b. 6 Sep 1907 Pasadena, CA; m. Isaac Morse STAGG Jr
2. Kathryn Louise CHAMBERS b. 4 Apr 1911 Pasadena, CA; m. Clifford W. JENKINS
Child: Clyde Winton JENKINS b. 21 Nov 1930 San Bernardino, CA; m. Johnnie Mae HAGLE
Child: Coy Wilson JENKINS b. 22 Dec 1954 Fairbanks, AK

2. David CHAMBERS b. 12 Feb 1859 Lacey, WT; m. Emily Elizabeth FLEETWOOD
Child: Ada Elizabeth CHAMBERS b. 26 Dec 1882 Yelm, WT; m. Rodney H. COATES
Child: Emily Elizabeth COATES b. 21 Jun 1916 Yelm, WA; m. Edwin Leonard NELSON
Children:
1. Eric Edwin NELSON b. 9 Feb 1945 Juneau, AK; m. Kristine Orlene STOKOE
Child: Megan Elizabeth NELSON b. 14 May 1984 Seattle, King Co, WA
2. Kristin Elizabeth NELSON b. 12 Oct 1951 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Michael Edwin DUNPHY
Child: Lindsey Elizabeth-May NELSON-DUNPHY b. 28 Sep 1987 Seattle, King Co, WA
3. Siri Coates NELSON b. 25 Mar 1953 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Gregory M. PROTHMAN
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Jana Elizabeth PROTHMAN b. 7 Aug 1984
2. Michael Gregory PROTHMAN b. 4 Aug 1986

Thomas Jackson CHAMBERS b. 23 May 1823 Nashville, TN; d. 23 Dec 1911; m. 14 Oct 1855 Olympia, Thurston Co, WT to America R. ALLISTER (b. 7 Sep 1836 KY; d. 9 Jan 1877).
Children:
1. Latitia A. CHAMBERS b. 14 Oct 1856 Olympia, Thurston Co, WT; m. Ira LIVENGOOD
Children:
1. Anna R. LIVENGOOD b. 4 Jul 1875 Yakima, Yakima Co, WT; m. Jay ELLIOTT
Child: Ethel May ELLIOTT b. 10 Apr 1898 Cowiche, Yakima Co, WA; m. Philip J. REILLY
2. Viola Marie LIVENGOOD b. 30 Dec 1877 Ahtanum, Yakima Co, WT; m. Ralph Orcatt SMITH
Child: Katy May SMITH b. 7 Jul 1917 Morra Bay, CA; m. Audrey Wilton HOYT Sr
Child: Audrey Wilton HOYT Jr b. 9 Sep 1945 Ellensburg, WA
2. Minerva Jane CHAMBERS b. 22 Jan 1860 Chambers Prairie, Olympia, WA; m. 14 May 1890 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to Eli James DORIAN (b. 11 Nov 1857 Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, CAN).
Child: Lillian Maud DORIAN b. 14 Oct 1896 Happy Hill, Okanogan, WA;

m. 24 Nov 1915 Okanogan, WA to Clarence V. KAUFMAN (b. 20 Jan 1887 Jennings, KS).
Children:
1. Lela Clare KAUFMAN b. 10 Jan 1917 Conconully, WA; m. 28 Aug 1943 Malott, WA to Marion O. TURNER
2. Coral Rosalie KAUFMAN b. 25 May 1924 Okanogan, WA; m. 13 Mar 1947 to Charles Francis HARRISON (b. 28 Jul ?).

Andrew Jackson CHAMBERS b. 25 Nov 1825 Gibson Co, IN; d. 28 Apr 1908 Thurston Co, WA, bur Odd Fellows Cemetery, Olympia, WA; m/1 Rebecca BUCKNER; m/2 Margaret WHITE (b. Jun 1833).
Child m/1: Ella CHAMBERS b. 1860 WT; m. Herbert RAYMOND
Child: Ella Mossalien CHAMBERS RAYMOND b. 19 Jul 1884 Olympia, Thurston Co, WT; d. 26 Dec 1971 Pasadena, CA; m. 25 Feb 1920 Los Angeles, CA to Charles Robert LITTLE (b. 21 Sep 1883 Mankato, MN; d. 28 Nov 1947 San Pedro, CA).
Child: Charles Robert LITTLE Jr b. 13 Jun 1922 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA; m. 7 Nov 1964 Arcadia, CA to Linda Nicholson STEWART (b. 21 Nov 1939 Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, OH).

Lattitia CHAMBERS b. 14 Oct 1855 Olympia, Thurston Co, WT, d/o Thomas J. CHAMBERS & America R. McALLISTER; m. 28 Jun 1874 Yakima, WT to Ira LIVENGOOD (b. 23 May 1850 Decatur Co, IA, s/o Christopher LIVENGOOD & Catherine HAYNES).
Child: Christopher A. LIVENGOOD b. 18 Jul 1889 Cowiche, WT; m. 30 Oct 1912 to Della PARKER (b. KS, d/o R W PARKER & Emma BREAGHT).
Child: Christopher Robert LIVENGOOD b. 8 Sep 1914; d. 1 Mar 2004 Yakima, WA; m. Gloria _____
Children:
1. Rita Mae LIVENGOOD b. 1 Jan 1943 Yakima, WA; m. 24 Feb 1962 Yakima, WA To Gary George GERMUNSON
   Child: Darren Allen GERMUNSON b. 19 Jul 1966 Yakima, WA; m. Kristina HAGMAN
   Children;
   1. Jack Christian GERMUNSON
   2. MacKenzie Skye GERMUNSON
2. Robert Allen LIVENGOOD

Pioneer: Bella Joan of Arc CHAMBREAU

Bella Joan of Arc CHAMBREAU b. 6 Aug 1856 Vancouver, WT, d/o Edward CHAMBREAU & Barbara Ann McBEE; d. 10 Feb 1922 Palermo, ITL; m. 9 Mar 1874 to Simon SCHMEER (b. 26 Jan 1849 Bischmisheim, GER, s/o Johann Peter SCHMEER & Caroline SCHMEER ; d. 20 Jun 1932 Portland, OR).
Children: (all b. Portland, OR)
1. Edward S. SCHMEER +
2. Ruth Daisy Belle SCHMEER b. 31 Jan 1877; m/1 James Benjamin BROOKS; m/2 Herbert William CO

3. Evelyn Virginia SCHMEER b. 28 Aug 1880; m/1 Herbert William KERRIGAN; m/2 Lawrence Sidney DEVOS

Edward S. SCHMEER b. 1 Jun 1874 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; d. 3 Sep 1946 Chicago, Cook Co, IL; m. 27 Aug 1895 Jersey City, Hudson, NJ to Emelie C. GREENHALGH (b. 21 Jul 1876 Rochester, Monroe, NY; d. 11 Jan 1916 Boston, Suffolk, MA).
Child: Blanche Ethelwynne SCHMEER b. 22 Feb 1896 Ozone Park, NY; d. 23 Jan 1989 Linden, Union, NJ; m. 19 Sep 1918 Brooklyn, Kings, NY to Johannes VELTHOVEN (b. 4 Aug 1893 Rotterdam, Holland, Netherlands; d. 17 Feb 1964 Berkeley Heights, Union, NJ).
Child: Lois Eunice VELTHOVEN b. 5 Aug 1919 Greenpoint, Brooklyn, NY; d. 24 Jan 1990 Atlantis, Palm Beach, FL; m. 27 Nov 1946 Cranford, NJ to Wilbur Edward YOUNG (b. 14 Mar 1914 Newark, Essex, NJ; d. 5 Jun 1997 Dover Twp, Ocean, NJ).
Child: Meredith Anne YOUNG b. 12 Apr 1952 Newark, Essex, NJ; m. Robert Wayne RENARD (b. 9 Feb 1948 WI).

Pioneer: Agnes Amelia CHAMPLIN

Agnes Amelia CHAMPLIN b. 8 Jun 1872 Butte Co, CA, d/o Orin J. CHAMPLIN & Charlotte Abbott SEELEY; d. 26 Jun 1900 Tahuya, WA; m. 7 Mar 1891 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Charles Peavey NUTTER (b. 17 Sep 1851 Whiting, ME, s/o James M. NUTTER & Catherine O'NEILL; d. 27 Dec 1923 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children:
1. Mary Agnes NUTTER +
2. Philip S. NUTTER b. 15 Nov 1892 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA
3. Evelyn K. NUTTER b. ca 1898 Tahuya, WA; m. Clyde LLOYD

Mary Agnes NUTTER b. 9 Dec 1891 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; d. 2 Sep 1951 Prescott, Yavapai Co, AZ; m. 16 Oct 1912 Pt Orchard, Kitsap Co, WA to John Allen PEABODY Sr (b. 9 Dec 1886 Winona, Winona Co, MN; d. 1 Dec 1980 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: John Allen PEABODY Jr b. 25 Sep 1918 Seattle, King Co, WA

Pioneer: Nathan CHAMPLIN

Nathan CHAMPLIN b. 16 Apr 1889 Tacoma, WT, s/o Louis S. L. CHAMPLIN & Fanny MANSFIELD; d. 25 Mar 1959 San Francisco, CA, bur Tacoma, WA; m. 15 Dec 1915 Vancouver, WA to Annie TAYLOR (b. Dec 1894 Ocean Park, WA, d/o William TAYLOR & Adelaide STUART).
Child: Fanny Adelaide CHAMPLIN b. 21 Dec 1916 Tacoma, WA; m. Harold REESE

Pioneer: Margaret CHANCE

Margaret CHANCE "Peggy" b. 1830 IN, d/o Tilman CHANCE & Nancy HICKS; d. 1902 Ellensburg, WA; m. 20 Jun 1850 Owen Co, IN to Andrew Jackson RADER (b. Nov 1929 IN, s/o Michael RADER & Catherine SHELLEY).

Children:
1. Mary RADER b. 1851 IN; m. James A. HOLCOMB
2. Lizzie RADER b. 1852 IN; m. Fred DAVIS
3. William Henry RADER b. Apr 1855 IA; m. Ellen BAILES
4. John Pleasant RADER b. 1857 IA; m. Addie BARNHART
5. Jennie RADER b. Oct 1859 IA; m. Andrew BAILES
6. George Washington RADER +
7. Margaret Emma RADER b. Nov 1869 CA; m. George B. COOK
8. Rose RADER b. 1872 CA; m. Edward H. HUSS

George Washington RADER b. 7 Oct 1863 Decatur Co, IA; m. 3 Jul 1881 Ellensburg, WT to Hily Ann Delilah BARNHART (b. 2 May 1864 Webfoot (near Pendleton) OR).
Child: Lorena RADER b. 7 Apr 1882 Ellensburg, WT; m. Ras Cooper GARRETT
Child: John C. GARRETT

Pioneer: Harold Milton CHANDLER

Harold Milton CHANDLER b. 27 Oct 1885 Mt Pleasant, Clark Co, WT, s/o William Milton CHANDLER & Frances Elizabeth GRAHAM "Fanny"; d. 2 Mar 1970 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; m. 21 Oct 1921 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA to Anna BELISLE (b. 14 Mar 1886 MN, d/o Henry BELISLE & Mary Ann GERMAIN).
Children:
1. Joan Elita CHANDLER b. 16 Jul 1922 Washougal, WA; m. Christian J. SCHLEGEL +
2. Vincent Lisle CHANDLER b. 6 May 1929 Portland, OR; m. Jeanne RESA

Pioneer: Alexander S. CHARLES

Alexander S. CHARLES b. 18 Aug 1845 Stonehaven, SCT; d. 1922 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 13 May 1874 Ferndale, Whatcom Co, WT to Mary Jane MACAVOY (b. 18 Jan 1856 IA).
Children:
1. Albert W. CHARLES b. 18 Oct 1875 Ferndale, Whatcom Co, WT
2. Isabelle CHARLES b. 21 Mar 1878 Ferndale, Whatcom Co, WT; m. Albert H. ZANE
3. Alexander Richard CHARLES b. 21 Sep 1880 Ferndale, Whatcom Co, WT; m/1 Anna BEARD; m/2 Millie G. MURPHY
4. Elizabeth Ann CHARLES b. 19 Mar 1883 Ferndale, Whatcom Co, WT; m. George B. BROWN
5. George Hector CHARLES b. 11 Jan 1886 Ferndale, Whatcom Co, WT; m. Olga OSBORNE
6. Mary Jane CHARLES +
7. Laura Margaret CHARLES b. 18 Jun 1892 Ferndale, Whatcom Co, WA; m. B. Franklin BOGLE
8. Jesse May CHARLES b. 12 Feb 1895 Ferndale, Whatcom Co, WA; m/1 Walter KNOLL; m/2 Harry GLOVAS; m/3 Forest PORDAN

9. Oma CHARLES b. 15 Nov 1897 Ferndale, Whatcom Co, WA; m/1 Eddie FURGUSEN; m/2 William C. McIVOR

Mary Jane CHARLES b. 16 Jun 1888 Ferndale, Whatcom Co, WT; m. Hanford, Benton, WA to David Nelson BURLEY (b. 23 Apr 1885 Kansas City, MO)
Child: Dorothy Lois BURLEY b. 25 Aug 1917 Wallace, ID; m/1 Vernon LeRoy McIVOR; m/2 Oscar H. SEMLER

Pioneer: Jennie Marie CHARLES

Jennie Marie CHARLES b. 14 Feb 1851 Honey Creek, WI; d. 2 Apr 1913 Farmington, WA; m/1 1 Nov 1876 Elroy, WI to Charles Rufus PIERCE (b. 17 Dec 1851 Whitewater, WI, s/o George D. PIERCE & Jerusha BACKUS); m/2 26 Nov 1889 to Lawrence PLOWMAN.
Children m/1:
1. Jessie I. PIERCE b. 27 Mar 1878 Elroy, WI
2. Fayette R. PIERCE +
3. George R PIERCE b. 16 Oct 1881 Kendall, WI
4. Gilbert W. PIERCE b. 11 May 1884 Kendall, WI

Child m/2: Charles PLOWMAN b. Farmington, WA

Fayette R. PIERCE b. 28 Mar 1879 Elroy, WI; m. 18 Oct 1906 LaCrosse, WA to Amy Letitia RUDOLPH (b. 6 Dec 1880 Punxsutawney, PA)
Child: George Eugene PIERCE b. 3 May 1908 LaCrosse, WA; m. Billie Louise KUNTER MURPHY
Child: Anne Louise PIERCE

Pioneer: Joel Haden CHASTAIN

Joel Haden CHASTAIN b. 12 Jun 1834 Morgan Co, IL, s/o Benjamin Franklin CHASTAIN & Elizabeth CATRON; d. 3 Jul 1906 Tygh Valley, Wasco Co, OR; m/1 11 Feb 1855 Keokuk, IA to Mary Ann WIMER (b. 29 Jun 1837 Senaca, OH, d/o Jacob O. WIMER & Catherine MARKEL; d. 14 Jun 1866 Yamhill Co, OR); m/2 17 Mar 1867 Yamhill, Yamhill Co, OR to Marian Clara BENNETT (b. 29 Nov 1842 MI, d/o Sam BENNETT; d. 26 Apr 1903 Tygh Valley, OR); m/3 1904 Tygh Valley, Wasco Co, OR To Mary Elizabeth FLETT.
Children m/1:
1. Elizabeth Catherine CHASTAIN b. 4 May 1856 Keokuk, IA; d. 4 Apr 1874 Tygh Valley, Wasco Co, OR
2. William Franklin CHASTAIN b. 8 Sep 1857 Clay Co, MO; d. 23 Apr 1904 Juniper Flat, Wasco Co, OR; m. 7 Sep 1876 The Dalles, OR to Emma Nancy BRITTAIN
3. Amanda Jane CHASTAIN +
4. John Joel Crittendon CHASTAIN b. 26 Mar 1861 Ray, MO; d. 28 Jan 1867 Yamhill, Yamhill Co, OR
5. Daughter CHASTAIN b. 31 Aug 1863 Yamhill Co, OR; d. 31 Aug 1863 Yamhill, Yamhill Co, OR

6. Jacob Wimer CHASTAIN b. 1 Nov 1864 Yamhill Co, OR; d. 28 Nov 1931 Monterey, Greenfield Co, CA; m. 3 May 1885 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA to Lilly Maude HILL
7. Son CHASTAIN b. 14 Jan 1866 Yamhill Co, OR; d. 14 Jan 1866 Yamhill, Yamhill Co, OR

Children m/2:

1. Son CHASTAIN b. 14 Jan 1868; d, 14 Jan 1868
2. Marion Ann CHASTAIN b. 11 Dec 1868; d. 31 Dec 1868
3. Rhoda Samaria Ann CHASTAIN b. 30 Jan 1870; d. 17 Apr 1870
4. Joel Hayden CHASTAIN Jr b. 11 Jan 1873 Wapinitia, OR; d. 4 Jul 1941; m. 31 Mar 1898 The Dalles, OR to Polly Catherine CRABTREE
5. Ina Myrtle CHASTAIN b. 28 Jun 1874 Tygh Valley, OR; d. 1 Oct 1966; m. George LITERAL
6. Son CHASTAIN b. 21 Mar 1878; d. 21 Mar 1878
7. Daughter CHASTAIN b. 28 Feb 1880; d. 28 Feb 1880

Amanda Jane CHASTAIN b. 20 May 1859 Keokuk, Keokuk Co IA; d. 4 Apr 1926 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. 25 May 1874 Tygh Valley Wasco Co, OR to Charles Victor DURHAM (b. 22 Apr 1855 Polk Co, OR; d. 5 Dec 1946 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA).

Child: Ethel Minnie DURHAM b. 2 May 1891 Independence, Polk Co, OR; d. 28 Nov 1981 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. 23 Mar 1911 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to William Andrew FISHER (b. 5 Aug 1872 Aurora, Kane Co, IL; d. 16 Dec 1937 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA).

Child: William Durham FISHER b. 18 Nov 1921 Pasco, Franklin Co, WA; d. 14 Dec 1964 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. 22 Sep 1946 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA to Edna Irene GYLTEN (b. 21 Aug 1921 Sharon, Steele Co, ND; d. 11 Nov 2012 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA).

Children: (All b. Yakima, Yakima Co, WA)

1. Colleen Kay FISHER b. 12 Feb 1952
2. Connie Jean FISHER b. 17 Feb 1953

Pioneer: Joseph Isaie CHENETTE

Joseph Isaie CHENETTE b. 10 Apr 1820 St Denis, Quebec, CAN, s/o Alexis CHENETTE & Marguerite GIGUERE; d. 4 Sep 1904 Napa, CA; m. 5 Dec 1858 Oregon City, OR to Felicite Marie GAGNON (b. 1845 St Louis, OR, d/o Joseph GAGNON & Marguerite DES JARLAIS).

Children:

1. Joseph Ezekial CHENETTE +
2. Charles CHENETTE b. 1873 Washington Co, OR; d. Sep 1889
3. Carrie C. CHENETTE b. 1875 Washington Co, OR; m. Alfred N. FRANCISCO
4. Etta P. CHENETTE b. 1878 Washington Co, OR; m. William H. GIAUQUE
5. Emma Lou CHENETTE b. Oct 1882 Napa, CA; m. William MOANES
6. George Henry CHENETTE b. Mar 1884 Napa, CA; m. Rose _____

Joseph Ezekial CHENETTE b. 7 May 1860 Vancouver, Clark Co, WT; d. 28 Feb 1918 Portland, OR; m. 5 Feb 1894 Vancouver, WA to Marie Henriette PARMANTIER (b. 24 May 1874 L'erable, Iroquois Co, IL; d. 20 Sep 1951 Vancouver, WA, d/o Edouard PARMENTIER & Elise LAVERGNE).
Child: George William CHENETTE b. 26 Jul 1911 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA;
m. Bertha Louise SCHMIDT
Child: Rose-Marie CHENETTE b. 24 Aug 1935 Vancouver, WA; m. 18 May 1963 Vancouver, WA to John Charles HARSHMAN

Pioneer: Lewis Ellit CHICHESTER

Lewis Ellit CHICHESTER b. 3 Jan 1868 IA, s/o James Edward CHICHESTER & Florence Abigail LAMKIN; d. 31 Dec 1958 Lynden, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 28 Feb 1892 West Ferndale, WA to Catherine Ellen COSS (b. 8 Oct 1872 KS, d/o Jacob COSS & Hannah SEBOLD).
Children: (All b. Ferndale, WA)
1. Charles Edward CHICHESTER b. 29 Aug 1894
2. Arleen Beryl CHICHESTER b. 16 Sep 1895
3. Fredrick Lewis CHICHESTER b. 30 Mar 1897
4. Vivian Ellen CHICHESTER b. 15 Oct 1898
5. Cecil CHICHESTER +
6. George Harry CHICHESTER b. 10 Aug 1908

Cecil CHICHESTER b. 29 Aug 1900 Ferndale, WA; m. 13 Jan 1918 Ferndale, WA to Jonathan Eric MANNER (b. 8 Aug 1890 FN).
Child: Joanne MANNER GUSTAFSON b. 12 May 1932 Bellingham, WA

Pioneer: Elliott CHIDESTER

Elliott CHIDESTER b. 2 May 1858 Mantua, Monroe Co, IA, s/o Zadock CHIDESTER & Susanna THARP; d. 26 Apr 1953 Tacoma, WA; m/1 1 Dec 1891 Tacoma, WA to Ella Jane FRENCH (b. 9 Jan 1862 IL, d/o George E. FRENCH & Margaret Elizabeth ELLSWORTH; d. 18 Mar 1908 Tacoma, WA); m/2 Sara NORMAN.
Children m/1: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
1. Floyd CHIDESTER b. 9 Sep 1893; m. Nora Almeda STOVALL
2. Ruth CHIDESTER +
3. Rhea CHIDESTER b. 17 May 1897; m/1 Claude KRIEGER; m/2 Marvin SHANKS
4. Hulda Louise CHIDESTER b. 4 Mar 1902; m. C.O. LEWIS

Child m/2: William Elliott Franklin CHIDESTER b. 12 Jan 1913

Ruth CHIDESTER b. 25 Dec 1895 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. to William HARMS (b. 1 Jan 1887 Rostock, Mecklenberg, GER); m/2 _____ WILCOX
Children:
1. Ella Jane HARMS b. 14 Nov 1914 Tacoma, WA; m. Fred John COX
   Child: Audrey Jean COX b. 18 Nov 1935 Tacoma, WA; m. Lyle Ramon VOGELPOHL
   Children:

1. Ella Jane VOGELPOHL b. 20 Jan 1955 San Antonio, TX; m. Carl Kelly SMITH
   Children:
   1. Scott Thomas SMITH b. 13 Jan 1979 Seattle, WA
   2. Annette Marie SMITH b. 11 Dec 1981 Seattle, WA
2. Larry Raymond VOGELPOHL b. 27 Dec 1956 Seattle, WA; m. Theresa M. LAVIOLA
   Child: Kyle Raymond VOGELPOHL b. 14 May 1986 Seattle, WA

2. Laurel Lorraine HARMS b. 24 Feb 1919 Tacoma, WA; m. _____ PARKER

Pioneer: Charles John CHILBERG

Charles John CHILBERG b. 21 Apr 1813 Tommared, Knared, Halland, SWD, s/o Bengt KILLBERG & Kirstin OLOFSDOTTER; d. 14 Jan 1905 LaConner, Skagit Co, WA; m. 19 May 1834 Knared, Halland, SWD to Johanna JOHANSDOTTER (b. 4 Dec 1812 Knared, Halland, SWD, d/o Johan JONSSON & Elna NILSDOTTER).
Children:
1. Jons Peter KILLBERG b. 13 Apr 1836 Tommared, Knared, Halland, SWD
2. James Peter KILLBERG b. 18 Oct 1838 Tommared, Knared, Halland, SWD
3. Nils KILLBERG b. 23 Sep 1840 Tommared, Knared, Halland, SWD; m. Matilda SHANSTROM
4. Isak KILLBERG b. 15 Dec 1842 Tommared, Knared, Halland, SWD
5. Andreas KILLBERG b. 29 Mar 1845 Tommared, Knared, Halland, SWD; m. Mary NELSON
6. Benjamin Augustus CHILBERG b. Ottumwa, Wapello Co, IA
7. Joseph CHILBERG b. 1850 Ottumwa, Wapello Co, IA; m. Theresa Amelia ABBOTT
8. Charles F. CHILBERG b. 15 Dec 1854 Ottumwa, Wapello Co, IA
9. John Henry CHILBERG +

John Henry CHILBERG b. 31 May 1857 Ottumwa, Wapello Co, IA; m. 31 Dec 1878 Whatcom, Whatcom Co, WT to Margaret Jane JENKINS (b. 20 Aug 1859 PA).
Child: Alice May CHILBERG b. 30 Sep 1879 Whatcom, Whatcom Co, WT; m. Edwin Forrest MORROW
Child: John Donald MORROW; m. Ida Belle SANFORD
Child: Donald Sanford MORROW; m. Beverly Jean ANDERSON
Child: Pamela Ann MORROW; m. Anthony T. CHILTON
Children:
1. Anthony Ryan CHILTON
2. Rebecca Dawn CHILTON
3. Christopher Eric CHILTON

Pioneer: Joseph Taylor CHILCOAT

Joseph Taylor CHILCOAT b. 24 Mar 1859 Carthage, Panola Co, TX, s/o John Benjamin CHILCOAT & Elizabeth BAUGH; d. 16 Apr 1942 Santa Ana, Orange Co, CA, bur Huntington Beach, CA; m. 28 Sep 1880 TX to Alice Minerva BAUGH (b.

26 Oct 1862 Nacogdoches, TX, d/o James J. BAUGH & Almira ROBERTS).
Children:
1. Joseph Lee CHILCOAT b. 13 Jul 1881 Comanche, TX
2. Ernest Eaton CHILCOAT +
3. Lona Elizabeth CHILCOAT b. 30 Jan 1885 Comanche, TX; m. Steve MILLER
4. Roy J. CHILCOAT b. 21 Oct 1887 Big Bottom, Vance, Lewis Co, WT; m. Doris _____
5. Claude E. CHILCOAT b. 26 Apr 1889 WT
6. Almira Maude CHILCOAT b. 21 Oct 1890 Randle, WA; m. P. CARPENTER
7. Minnie Bertha CHILCOAT b. 15 Dec 1892 Randle, WA; m/1 D. DOUGLAS; m/2 M. SPERLICK
8. Laura May CHILCOAT b. 22 Mar 1897 Randle, WA
9. Edna CHILCOAT b. 14 Feb 1907 Randle, WA; m. _____ NOLAN

Ernest Eaton CHILCOAT b. 15 Mar 1883 Comanche, TX; m. 6 Jun 1909 Randle, Lewis Co, WA to Maude J. HOPKINS (b. 8 Feb 1887 Pottersville, Howell Co, MO).
Child: Agnes CHILCOAT b. 13 Mar 1910 Randle, Lewis Co, WA; m. Harry b. COOLIDGE

Pioneer: Andrew L. CHRISTENSEN

Andrew L. CHRISTENSEN b. 12 Jul 1874 IA, s/o Nels G. CHRISTENSEN & Anne NELSON; d. 5 Jun 1968 Seattle, WA; m. 22 Jan 1899 Seattle, WA to Iris Winnifred HINTON (b. 8 Nov 1877 Colfax, IA, d/o Robert HINTON & Sarah Catherine CARPER).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Earl Lawrence CHRISTENSEN b. 16 Nov 1899
2. Ruth B. CHRISTENSEN b. 20 Oct 1901; m. Sam ROWSE
3. Phillip A. CHRISTENSEN b. 16 Mar 1905
4. Wallace CHRISTENSEN (twin) +
5. Willis CHRISTENSEN twin) +

Wallace CHRISTENSEN b. 15 Nov 1908 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 25 Sep 1937 Seattle, King Co, WA to Velma SMITH (b. 4 May 1911 Kidder, Sheridan Co, MO).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Roger Lee CHRISTENSEN b. 20 May 1940; m. Margaret ANDERSON
2. Robert Smith CHRISTENSEN b. 19 Aug 1942; m. Iva Lou SCHLICKENMAYER
   Children:
   1. Eric Robert CHRISTENSEN
   2. Krista Ann CHRISTENSEN
3. Daniel Smith CHRISTENSEN b. 13 Sep 1946; m. Linda Mae HURST
   Children:
   1. David Allan CHRISTENSEN
   2. Christina LaMae CHRISTENSEN
   3. Beverly Louise CHRISTENSEN

Willis CHRISTENSEN b. 15 Nov 1908 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Gertrude BACKINGER
Child: Ruth R. CHRISTENSEN; m. _____ ROWSE

Pioneer: Jacob C. CHRISTIAN

Jacob C. CHRISTIAN b. 18 Sep 1841 Dayton, OH, s/o Samuel D. CHRISTIAN & Mary COLESSER; d. 7 May 1919 Pt Townsend, WA; m. 23 Aug 1863 Salem, OH to Mahala Jane McCLOUD (b. 20 Sep 1841 VA, d/o Alexander McCLOUD & Delila ROBISON; d. 17 Sep 1924 Pt Townsend, WA).
Children:
1. Theodore P. CHRISTIAN b. 23 Jun 1864 OH
2. Charles F. CHRISTIAN b. 14 Oct 1866 IN; m. Iris MANNERS
3. Samuel Edgar CHRISTIAN +

Samuel Edgar CHRISTIAN b. 30 Sep 1869 Huntington Co, Jackson twp, IN; d. 20 Mar 1951 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 25 May 1904 Cherry Valley, King Co, WA to Georgia Wray LLOYD (b. 25 May 1884 Vespra twp, Simcoe Co, Ontario, CAN; d. 7 Jan 1988 Renton, WA).
Children:
1. Dorothy Elizabeth CHRISTIAN b. 27 Jul 1909 Seabeck, Kitsap Co, WA; m. Kenneth WATKINS
2. Edgar Allen CHRISTIAN b. 21 Apr 1912 Lopez, San Juan Co, WA; m. Frances Maxene GERBER
   Child: Suzanne Lloyd CHRISTIAN b. 19 Apr 1940 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. John SWEEK

Pioneer: Dwight Fitch CHRISTIANSON

Dwight Fitch CHRISTIANSON b. 12 Aug 1889 Palisades, WT, s/o James CHRISTIANSON & Ella Gertrude FITCH; d. 11 Jan 1984 Seattle, WA; m. 24 Nov 1916 Prosser, WA to Judith L. BRUNBERG (b. 1887 Calumet, MI, d/o Oskar BRUNBERG & Marie _____).
Children:
1. Dean Edwin CHRISTIANSON b. 13 Dec 1920 Prosser, WA; m. Marge _____
2. Glen Wesley CHRISTIANSON +
3. Lyle Leslie CHRISTIANSON b. 3 Apr 1927 Yakima, WA; m. Joyce _____

Glen Wesley CHRISTIANSON b. 3 Jan 1923 Prosser, WA; m. Dorothy Edith CHRISTOPHERSON
Children: (All b. Seattle, WA)
1. Wesley Glen CHRISTIANSON b. 26 Apr 1947; m. Judy _____
2. Mark Steven CHRISTIANSON b. 4 Apr 1951; m. Cindy _____
3. Eric Carl CHRISTIANSON b. 26 Mar 1956; m. Sandra _____

Pioneer: James CHRISTIANSON

James CHRISTIANSON b. 1 Jun 1853 Gyrstinge, DEN; d. 2 May 1951 Seattle, WA; m. 5 Sep 1888 Spokane Falls, Spokane Co, WT to Ella Gertrude FITCH (b. 17 May 1863 McGregor, IA, d/o James Edwin FITCH & Esther Wardner PRIEST; d. 6 Oct 1958 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children:
1. Dwight Fitch CHRISTIANSON +
2. Grace Esther CHRISTIANSON b. 1891 Waterville, WA; m. Joseph R. GARDNER
3. Willard James CHRISTIANSON b. 1 Mar 1894 Moses Coulee, WA
4. Leslie CHRISTIANSON b. 3 Jun 1900 Moses Coulee, WA; d. Young
5. Alice Ellen CHRISTIANSON b. 2 Oct 1896 Moses Coulee, WA
6. Olive Dorothy CHRISTIANSON b. 8 Aug 1898 Moses Coulee, WA; d. Young

---

Dwight Fitch CHRISTIANSON b. 12 Aug 1889 Waterville, Douglas Co, WT; d. 7 Jan 1984 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 30 Nov 1917 Prosser, WA to Judith Linnea BRUNBERG (b. 12 Nov 1897 Escanaba, MI; d. 5 Apr 1973 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Dean Edwin CHRISTIANSON b. 13 Dec 1920 Prosser, Benton Co, WA; d. 8 Sep 1966 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 30 Jul 1955 Seattle, King Co, WA to Marjorie Jean MERRILL (b. 9 Jan 1928 Three Forks, MT).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Dianne Marie CHRISTIANSON b. 4 May 1956; m. 18 Mar 1977 Seattle, King Co, WA to Stanley Edward THOMAS (b. 2 Jul 1955 Baraboo, WI).
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. Elin Dean THOMAS b. 9 Jan 1978
   2. Kathleen Rose THOMAS b. 25 Apr 1981
2. Dean Merrill CHRISTIANSON b. 28 Jun 1958
3. Paul Edwin CHRISTIANSON b. 18 Aug 1959

Pioneer: James H. CHRISTIANSON

James H. CHRISTIANSON b. 1 Jun 1853 DEN, s/o Hans F. CHRISTIANSEN & Marne ANDERSEN; d. 2 May 1951 Seattle, WA; m. 5 Sep 1888 Spokane, WT to Ella Gertrude FITCH (b. 17 May 1863 McGregor, Clayton, IA, d/o James Edwin FITCH & Esther W. PRIEST).
Children:
1. Dwight Fitch b. 12 Aug 1889 Moses Coulee, WT; m. Judith BRUNBERG
2. Grace Esther +
3. Willarde James b. 1 Mar 1894 Moses Coulee, WA
4. Olive Dorothy b. 8 Aug 1898 Waterville, WA
5. Alice Ellen b. 2 Oct 1895 Moses Coulee, WA
6. Ralph Leslie b. 3 Jun 1900 Waterville, WA

Grace Esther CHRISTIANSON b. 28 Dec 1891 Moses Coulee, Douglas Co, WA; m/1 24 Sep 1914 Prosser, Benton Co, WA to Joseph Roy GARDNER (b. 10 Mar 1885 Sioux Creek, Barron Co, WI); m/2 Theodore WENZEL
Children m/1:
1. Dorothy June GARDNER b. 26 Jun 1917 Richland, WA; m. Walter Livingston KITE

Children:
1. Judith Ann KITE; m/1 _____ EHLERT; m/2 _____ DEZELAN
   Child m/1: Sharon Lynn EHLERT
   Child m/2: Marianne Kay DEZELAN
2. Lois Dorothy KITE; m. _____ JULIN
   Child: Christine Michelle JULIN

2. Laurel Grace GARDNER b. 7 Mar 1925 Kennewick, WA; m. _____TRAVERSARO

Pioneer: Adam Shafer CHRISTMAN

Adam Shafer CHRISTMAN b. 20 Jun 1838 Herkimer, NY, s/o Nickolas CHRISTMAN & Catherine SHAVER; d. 18 Sep 1913 Vashon Island, WA; m. 17 Sep 1857 Rochester, MN to Martha CRAWFORD (b. OH)
Children:
1. Edwin CHRISTMAN b. 1861 MN; m. Phoebe SHERMAN
2. Adam H. CHRISTMAN b. 21 May 1862 MN
3. Charles Nelson CHRISTMAN +

Charles Nelson CHRISTMAN b. 29 Jul 1866 Renville, MN; m. 1889 Vashon Island, WA to Cora Etta MATHIS (b. 5 Nov 1868).
Child: William Shafer CHRISTMAN b. 12 Feb 1890 Vashon Island, WA; m. Ruby Myrtle MYERS
Child: Merle A. CHRISTMAN b. 15 Feb 1923 Gray, WA; m. Doris L. _____

Pioneer: James Sylvanus Phillip CHRISTY

James Sylvanus Phillip CHRISTY b. 20 Dec 1829 AR, s/o James Sylvanus CHRISTY & Nancy McGINNIS; d. 29 Jan 1926 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 4 May 1852 Wayne Co, IN to Elizabeth Ann LENNINGTON (b. 5 May 1837 Hagerstown, Wayne Co, IN, d/o Samuel LENNINGTON & Abigal McPHERSON).
Children:
1. Samuel CHRISTY b. 1852
2. Charles Manford CHRISTY +
3. Josiah Benton CHRISTY b. 10 Apr 1856; m. Mollie BEAZLY JOHNSON
4. Alice CHRISTY b. 1858; m. Allen CARL
5. Francena CHRISTY b. 10 Jul 1860 Wayne Co, IN; m. Frederick HANNACK
6. Oscar CHRISTY b. 25 Feb 1862 Luzerne, Boone Co, IA; m. Etha M. PARKER
7. Eunice Ann CHRISTY b. 1864 IA; m. Wallace HUBBARD
8. William CHRISTY b. 1869 OR; m/1 Valerie WEIR; m/2 Annie DEWEY; m/3 Maude LEWIS
9. Thomas Fielding CHRISTY b. 16 Dec 1874 OR; m. Cora SPENCER
10. Vasco CHRISTY b. 17 Dec 1876 OR; m. Alberta Mae McBRIDE

Charles Manford CHRISTY b. 5 May 1854 AR; d. 9 Apr 1935 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. ca 1878 to Hannah McKERN (b. 1856 OR).
Child: Elizabeth Lenoir CHRISTY b. 2 Jun 1892 Cowlitz Co, WA; m. 26 Jun 1910 Klickitat Co, WA to Arley Adolphus BAILEY (b. 19 Jun 1888 Franklin

Co, IL).
Child: Mary Ann BAILEY b. 2 Aug 1911 Toppenish, Yakima Co, WA; m. Wallace Patrick HORST
Child: Anne Elizabeth HORST b. 14 Jan 1939 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. John Frederick GRAF
Children:
1. Arlene Christy GRAF b. 24 May 1962 Lebanon, Linn Co, OR
2. Gail Elizabeth GRAF b. 31 Jul 1969 Salem, OR

Pioneer: Edith M. CHURCH

Edith M. CHURCH b. 14 Aug 1870 Chinook, Pacific Co, WT, d/o Azro B. CHURCH & Henretta/Harriett M. WILLIAMS; d. 20 Mar 1931 Vancouver, WA, bur Pioneer Cemetery, Portland, OR; m. 1 Dec 1886 Lewisville, WT to Victor L. COITERY (b. 22 May 1859 St. Damase, CAN, s/o Joseph COITERY & Julie PAQUET).
Children:
1. Velena I. COITERY b. 1 Mar 1888 Portland, OR; m. Walter DIMICK
2. Viola I. COITERY b. 22 Apr 1890 Portland, OR; m. Winslow TAYLOR
3. Joseph Osie COITERY +
4. Julie Henretta COITERY b. 28 Dec 1894 Portland, OR; m/1 Rudolph BAKE; m/2 San DOZIER
5. Urith Leona COITERY b. 3 Mar 1896 Portland, OR; m. Jasper BERRY
6. Margurette Thelma COITERY b. 13 Mar 1901 Portland, OR; m. Robert ULISE
7. Elizabeth Offie COITERY b. 8 May 1903 Portland, OR; m. Leon HANSET
8. Reginal COITERY b. 13 Sep 1905 Portland, OR; m. Dorothy REEVES
9. Oden Williams COITERY b. 16 Apr 1907 Vancouver, WA; m. Lucile GRAVER
10. Laurier Victor COITERY b. 7 Aug 1910 Portland, OR; m/1 Ruby GRIGGS; m/2 Helen BUCKLY

Joseph Osie COITERY b. 9 Sep 1891 Portland, OR; m. 31 May 1916 Portland, OR to Grace E. CARNER (b. 14 Aug 1898 Lewisville, WA).
Child: Murrieal Irene COITERY b. 30 Mar 1919 Battleground, WA; m. Edward E. SHORT

Pioneer: Alvah CHURCHILL Jr

Alvah CHURCHILL Jr b. 3 Mar 1843 IA, s/o Alvah CHURCHILL Sr & Bernetta SAMPLES; d. 7 Jan 1891 Portland, OR, bur Tahoma Cemetery, Yakima, WA; m. 14 Mar 1871 Yakima, Yakima Co, WT to Amanda Sedora GOODWIN (b. 7 Nov 1854 Neoga, IL, d/o Lewis Heddie GOODWIN & Priscilla THOMPSON).
Children: (All b. Yakima, Yakima Co)
1. Lewis Shelby CHURCHILL b. 9 Oct 1872 WT; m. Emma Ainsworth HAMPTON
2. Charles William CHURCHILL +
3. Frederick Thomas CHURCHILL b. 19 Jul 1875 WT; d. Young
4. Ledorora Bernetta CHURCHILL b. 3 Mar 1880 WT; m. George DAVIS
5. Infant CHURCHILL b. 3 Dec 1881 WT; d. Young
6. George Alvah CHURCHILL b. 25 Dec 1883 WT; m. Ida ARNSON

7. Cutie CHURCHILL b. 8 Aug 1885 WT; d. Young
8. Hazel Merle CHURCHILL b. 3 Sep 1887 WT; m. _____ FISCHER
9. Vera Alberta CHURCHILL b. 8 Dec 1890 WA; m. Robert STIENDORF
10. Edward Bertran CHURCHILL b. 27 Mar 1896 WA; m. Nettie Bell SHARON

Charles William CHURCHILL b. 19 Feb 1875 Yakima, Yakima Co, WT; m. 5 Mar 1896 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to Lucy Ann WILHITE (b. 2 Sep 1881 Kerrsville, TX).

Children:

1. Birdie Hildah CHURCHILL b. 26 Oct 1901 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. 4 Jan 1920 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA to Leeon Floyd ALLER Sr (b. 21 Nov 1899 Jacksons Hole, WY; d. 17 Feb 1987)
   Children:
   1. Leeon Floyd ALLER Jr b. 27 Sep 1920 San Francisco, CA; m. 4 Dec 1945 to Virginia May SORGENFREI (b. 9 Jun 1924 Everett, WA)
   2. William Leslie ALLER b. 19 Nov 1923 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 23 Feb 1946 Long Beach, CA to Armande Adeline TEVIS (b. 13 May 1925 Colon, PAN)
      Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
      1. Stuart Ross ALLER b. 2 Jan 1951
      2. Marshall Tevis ALLER b. 19 Jan 1953; m. 19 Jul 1975 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Julie Ann CLARNO (b. 3 Nov 1953 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
   3. Annabelle Birdie ALLER b. 9 Dec 1926 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 7 Feb 1947 to William Charles CABLE (b. 7 Aug 1924 Seattle, King Co, WA)
      Children:
      1. William Brick CABLE b. 29 Aug 1947 Coos Bay, OR; m/1 Sandra MORSE; m/2 5 May 1977 Everett, WA to Judith Eileen WALL (b. 22 Sep 1952 Everett, WA)
         Child m/2: J. Bryon CABLE b. 4 Jun 1979 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA
      2. Jeffrey Allan CABLE b. 17 Oct 1950 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 6 May 1978 Seattle, King Co, WA to Barbara Joan LUBY (Div)
         Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
         1. Jeffrey Parnell CABLE b. 12 Aug 1979
         2. Michael Allan CABLE b. 6 Feb 1982
         3. Steven Paul CABLE b. 3 Oct 1987
   4. George Beeler ALLER b. 11 Jun 1932 Seattle, King Co, WA; m/1 15 Jun 1956 Seattle, King Co, WA to Catherine ULTSCH; m/2 Bellingham, WA to Rita HAMILTON; m/3 Sharon CARON
2. Harry Merle CHURCHILL b. 12 Dec 1904
3. Vernice Daniel CHURCHILL b. 18 Jan 1912 Shelton, WA; d. 8 Sep 1963
4. Richard Oliver CHURCHILL b. 23 Oct 1913 Shelton, WA
5. James Darcey CHURCHILL b. 8 Jan 1916 Shelton, WA
6. Lester Donald CHURCHILL b. 4 Dec 1917 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; d. 20 Apr 1992 Pasedena, CA

7. John Shelby CHURCHILL b. 24 May 1921 Seattle, King Co, WA

Pioneer: Levi C. CLANTON

Levi C. CLANTON b. 3 Nov 1838 Lincoln Co, NC, s/o Isaac CLANTON & Sallie INGLEFINGER; d. 13 Aug 1917 Portland, OR, bur Centerville, WA; m. 1 Apr 1857 Lincoln Co, NC to Frances Permilia SANDERS (b. 1839 Lincoln Co, NC, d/o William SANDERS).
Children:
1. William Avery CLANTON b. 1854 SC
2. M. Elizabeth CLANTON b. 1856 SC; m. WT _____ WALLACE
3. John W. CLANTON b. 1859 SC
4. Lenora CLANTON b. 1861 SC; m. Al LONGMIRE
5. Salina CLANTON b. 1865 Spartanburg, SC; m. Howard WAGNER
6. Emma CLANTON b. 1868
7. Richard Edward CLANTON +
8. Addie Penelope CLANTON +
9. Levi CLANTON +

Richard Edward CLANTON b. 11 May 1873 Andersonville, TN; m. 18 Feb 1906 Grants Pass, OR to Martha M. POLLOCK (b. 31 Mar 1885 Josephine Co, OR).
Child: Thomas Lee CLANTON b. 28 Jun 1908 Grants Pass, OR; m. Helen A. RINE

Addie Penelope CLANTON b. 4 Sep 1874 Clinton, TN; m. 25 Dec 1894 Centerville, WA to John DEMPSEY (b. 19 Sep 1857 Watertown, WI).
Child: Nita DEMPSEY b. 25 Dec 1896 Tampico, WA; m. Edward E. HILL
Children:
1. Lois HILL b. 12 Feb 1921 Yakima, WA; m. Ralph Chiles SCHREINER
   Children:
   1. Edward George SCHREINER b. 21 Jun 1949 Seattle, WA; m. Linda STEVELEY
   2. Thomas Charles SCHREINER b. 2 Oct 1951 Walla Walla, WA; m. Jean RANKIN
2. Marie Jane HILL b. 10 Oct 1924 Prosser, WA; m. Darrel M. REYNOLDS
   Children:
   1. John Darrel REYNOLDS b. 2 Dec 1957 Yakima, WA; m. Kathy KOSER
   2. Jeffrey Claude REYNOLDS b. 20 Sep 1959 Yakima, WA

Levi CLANTON b. 22 Oct 1875 TN; m. 22 Jul 1909 Seattle, WA to Cora ARTT (b. 14 Sep 1880 Leon, IA).
Child: Edward Lee CLANTON b. 3 May 1914 Rockford, WA; m. Eileen H. FRANCK
Children:
1. Edward lee CLANTON Jr b. 5 Dec 1944 Spokane, WA; m. Mary Margaret SCHRIDER
   Children:
   1. Rock-el Mary CLANTON b. 13 Dec 1969 Edmonds, WA
   2. Edward Lee CLANTON III b. 20 Apr 1971 Seattle, WA

2. James Franck CLANTON b. 3 Dec 1951 Spokane, WA

Pioneer: Dora Miriam CLAPP

Dora Miriam CLAPP b. 19 Jan 1883 Clyde, WT, d/o Rufus CLAPP & Marietta CASS; d. 14 May 1946 Walla Walla, WA; m. 7 Feb 1900 Walla Walla, WA to Harvey Lambdin SMITH (b. 18 May 1875 Knoxville, TN, s/o Robert M. SMITH & Mary E. PUGH).
Children:
1. Lilah Osia SMITH b. 13 Apr 1901 Walla Walla, WA; m. Lester FENDER
2. Guy Wilbur SMITH b. 13 Sep 1903 Walla Walla, WA; m. Annie ROSS
3. Helen Ilyd SMITH b. 8 Aug 1909 Walla Walla, WA; m. Raymond DOCTOR
4. Lois Mildred SMITH +
5. Myrle Carol SMITH b. 9 Dec 1917 Prescott, WA; m. Edward FROGGE
6. Gloria Jean SMITH b. 26 May 1925 Walla Walla, WA; m. Webb BALL

Lois Mildred SMITH b. 22 Apr 1915 Prescott, WA; m. 18 Aug 1941 Lewiston, ID to C. Glen JORGENSEN (b. 15 Jul 1917 Rockford, WA).
Child: Linda Carol JORGENSEN b. 29 Dec 1942 Lakeview, OR; m. John D. PETSHOW

Pioneer: Rufus CLAPP

Rufus CLAPP b. 19 Apr 1846 Greensboro, NC, s/o Solomon John CLAPP & Ann WOODBURN; d. 7 Apr 1916 Prescott, WA; m. 16 Jun 1872 Central City, CO to Marietta CASS (b. 1 Sep 1846 Brown Hill, Quebec, CAN, d/o Lorenzo Dow CASS & Abigail BUTTERFIELD).
Children:
1. Ellen Lucerne CLAPP b. 18 Feb 1873 Central City, CO
2. Francis Marion CLAPP b. 2 Oct 1874 Central City, CO
3. Leroy Davis CLAPP b. 17 Jan 1877 Central City, CO
4. Eva May CLAPP b. 24 Nov 1878 Central City, CO
5. Miriam Dora CLAPP +
6. Refus Leander CLAPP b. 23 Dec 1901 Prescott, WA
7. Emory Leonard CLAPP b. 30 Jun 1905 Prescott, WA

Miriam Dora CLAPP b. 19 Jan 1883 Clyde, WT; m. 7 Feb 1900 Walla Walla, WA to Harvey Lambdin SMITH (b. 18 May 1875 Knoxville, TN).
Child: Lois Mildred SMITH b. 22 Apr 1915 Prescott, WA; m. Carrol Glen JORGENSEN
Child: Kristen JORGENSEN b. 2 Aug 1944 Yakima, WA; m. Robert L. DEMMON

Pioneer: Alice CLARK

Alice CLARK b. 3 Mar 1887 Eatonville, WT, d/o Nickolos CLARK & Mary ST CYR; m. 29 May 1906 Seattle, King Co, WA to Edward J. EIDEMILLER (b. 6 Oct 1874 Dubuque, IA).
Children:

1. Edward H. EIDEMILLER b. 6 Mar 1907 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Ann _____
2. Mary Hannah EIDEMILLER b. 23 Jun 1911 Mabton, WA; m. Lee E. DAWSON +
3. George Nicholas EIDEMILLER b. 25 May 1914 Mabton, WA; m. Eleanor _____

Pioneer: Asa Varnell CLARK

Asa Varnell CLARK b. 26 Mar 1889 Whitman Co, WT, s/o Girard CLARK & Mary Eliza WALKER; d. 18 Apr 1972 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA; m. 24 Jan 1917 Spokane, WA to Lillian M. McDONALD (b. 6 Nov 1891 Moro, Sherman Co, OR, d/o Alexander McDONALD & Agnes McKAY).
Children:
1. Barbara Jean CLARK b. 31 Dec 1917 Spokane, WA; m. Benton COLLINS Jr
2. Asa V. CLARK Jr b. 22 Nov 1918 Whitman Co, WA; m. Catherine HUMPHREY
3. Donald Girard CLARK b. 5 Sep 1925 Colfax, WA; m. Elizabeth WEBB

Pioneer: Dora Eletha CLARK

Dora Eletha CLARK b. 23 Mar 1881 Yakima, WT, d/o Joseph O. CLARK; d. 31 Aug 1982 Yakima, WA; m. 9 Jan 1901 Yakima, WA to Robert Donald LOW (b. 21 Aug 1867 Nortonville, KS).
Children: (All b. Yakima, WA)
1. Harold Robert LOW +
2. John A. LOW b. 25 Oct 1903; m. Beatrice L. PIPER +
3. Robert Donald LOW JR b. 17 Mar 1906; m. Dorothy J. SCHLAPKOHL +
4. Martha Ruth LOW b. 28 Feb 1908; m. Tom SHERLOCK +
5. Dora Grace LOW +
6. William Wayne LOW b. 18 Oct 1919; m. Carol QUINLAN +

Harold Robert LOW b. 30 Jan 1902 Yakima, WA; m. 20 Jul 1940 Yakima, WA to Elsie Margaret SCHLAPKOHL (b. 1 Jul 1910 Yakima, WA).
Children:
1. Richard Harold LOW b. 19 Oct 1943 Seattle, WA; m. Lesa MADRU
2. Barbara Jean LOW b. 4 Feb 1946 Yakima, WA; m. Chadwick G. STODDARD
3. Margaret Ann LOW b. 17 Jan 1949 Yakima, WA; m. Rodney L. WOLF

Dora Grace LOW b. 5 Dec 1912 Yakima, WA; m. 17 Jan 1933 Yakima, WA to Rex Donald MOREN (b. 15 Jan 1912 Yakima, WA).
Child: Robert Donald MOREN b. 21 Nov 1937 Yakima, WA

First Citizen: Ezra Justus CLARK

Ezra Justus CLARK b. 3 Oct 1860 Douglas Co, KS; d. 23 Mar 1943 Suplee, OR, bur Bever Creek Cemetery, Paulina, OR; m. 23 Dec 1882 Kansas City, MO to Sarah MORRIS (b. 21 Oct 1864 Fairmont/Lansing, KS, d/o George MORRIS & Angeline PEELAR; d. 26 Nov 1949 Redmond, OR).
Children:
1. Sylvia Angeline CLARK +

2. Christina Ann CLARK b. 5 Nov 1886 Topeka, KS; m. John Oscar OBERG
3. Bertha Alice CLARK b. 19 Oct 1889 Rockford, WT; m. Clair QUINN
4. Edward Everett CLARK b. 31 Mar 1893 Rockford, WA; m. Mary MOORE
5. Irwin Cheney CLARK b. 30 Mar 1895 Rockford, WA; m. Mable LOFTON
6. Clement Justus CLARK b. 31 Dec 1897 Rockford, WA; m. Laura Irene PARSONS

Sylvia Angeline CLARK b. 24 Jul 1884 near Loring, KS; d. 8 Feb 1930 Oregon City, OR; m. 4 Nov 1903 Fairfield, WA to Louis L. MILLER (b. 11 Oct 1876 Winona, MN; d. 31 Jan 1958 Vets Hosp, Roseberg, OR).
Child: Doris MILLER b. 5 Jun 1905 Fairfield, WA; m. 24 Feb 1925 Oregon City, OR to Floyd W. DALE (b. 18 Mar 1902 Scotts Mills, OR; d. 22 Jun 1978 Colton, OR).
Child: Elinor Mae DALE b. 22 Dec 1925 Mollala, Clackamas Co, OR; m. Elmo SCHEER

Pioneer: George Bealey CLARK

George Bealey CLARK b. 20 Jan 1844 Hebron, McHenry Co, IL, s/o Herman K. CLARK & Elizabeth Jane TUTTLE; d. 29 Mar 1915 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA, bur Spangle, Spokane Co, WA; m. 21 Oct 1871 Wasioja, Dodge Co, MN to Clara Lueling COLE (b. 14 Aug 1852 Dodge, WI, d/o Peter COLE & Polly JACOBSON; d. 1 Mar 1932 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Children:
1. Adella CLARK b. 8 Oct 1872 Salivas, Monterey Co, CA; m. William Emmet HOXSEY
2. Mabel CLARK b. 5 May 1876 Salivas, Monterey Co, CA; m. Frank GILDER
3. Aleck CLARK b. 15 Nov 1877 on way to WT
4. Ramey Mace CLARK +
5. Gladys CLARK b. 19 Jan 1889 Spangle, WT; m. Edward PETERS
6. Boy CLARK b. 19 Jan 1889 Spangle, WT (twin)

Ramey Mace CLARK b. 8 May 1882 Spangle, Spokane Co, WT; d. 18 Jun 1936 Four Lakes, Spokane Co, WA; m. 23 Jan 1905 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Mary Marinda HURST (b. 31 Mar 1886 Barnardsville, Buncombe Co, NC; d. 10 Jun 1948 Medical Lake, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Rachel Marie CLARK b. 2 Nov 1905 Spangle, Spokane Co, WA; d. 5 Sep 1986 Spangle, Spokane Co, WA; m. 22 May 1928 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Roy William Lellan LOTTE (b. 17 Nov 1902 Egypt, Lincoln Co, WA; d. 13 Aug 1981 Cheney, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Fern Lillian LOTTE b. 4 Dec 1933 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Robert Kenneth SMITH
Children:
1. William Roy SMITH b. 14 Sep 1957 Nellis AFB, Clark Co, NV
2. Wayne Earl SMITH b. 29 Jun 1964 USNH, San Diego, CA
3. Robert Kenneth SMITH Jr b. 19 Jul 1965 USNH, San Diego, CA

Pioneer: Hannah M. CLARK

Hannah M. CLARK b. 13 Apr 1850 Linn Co, OR, d/o Jason Squire CLARK & Anna MICHAEL; d. 30 Jul 1913 Scapoose, Columbia Co, OR; m 11 Mar 1868 King Co, WT to Levi SMITH (b. 12 Apr 1840 Syracuse, Onandaga Co, NY, s/o Horace SMITH & Harriet OTIS; d. 6 Oct 1906 Yakima, WA).
Children:
1. Fred H. SMITH b. 2 Jul 1869; m/1 Effie HIFF; m/2 Kate REIDGLEY
2. Earnest C. SMITH b. 14 Aug 1870; m. Mable HINTON
3. Nora Isabelle SMITH +
4. Lillian Mae SMITH b. 18 May 1873 Kent, King Co, WT; m. Ulyssis F. HYLTON
5. Elmer J. SMITH b. 10 May 1874; m. Agnes W. EVANS
6. Walter Edwin Thomas SMITH b. 21 Dec 1882/83; m. Ella MORTON

Nora Isabelle SMITH b. 8 Nov 1871 Kent, King Co, WT; m. 7 Nov 1889 Lyle, Klickitat Co, WT to John Alvie McCANN (b. 11 May 1860 Dilley, Washington Co, OR).
Child: Bruce F. McCANN b. 14 Sep 1892 Centerville, Goldendale Co, WA; m. Ida Margaret LASALLE
Child: Laura Ellen McCANN b. 9 Apr 1926 Forest Grove, Washington Co, OR; m. Emile Neil JABBOUR
Child: Laurelen Sue JABBOUR b. 6 Nov 1953 Brooklyn, Kings Co, NY; m. Clarence Edward STEARNS

Pioneer: Isaac CLARK

Isaac CLARK b. 10 Mar 1839 Philadelphia, PA, s/o William CLARK & Mary BELL; d. 2 Jan 1909/10 Portland, OR; m. 24 Feb 1869 MN to Emily Ann SANDERS (b. 12 Apr 1849 ENG, d/o Joseph SANDERS & Ellen LYMER).
Children:
1. Aquila Ernest CLARK b. 1 Jan 1870 MN
2. June CLARK b. Jun 1871 MN; d. 14 mo
3. Grace Ellen CLARK b. 9 Nov 1873 Lapwai Reservation, ID; m. Donald FUREY
4. Melvin J. CLARK b. 19 Feb 1876 Klickitat Co, WT; d. 25 years
5. Francis Henry CLARK b. 14 Dec 1881 Klickitat Co, WT
6. James Isaac CLARK +
7. George William CLARK b. 14 Jan 1886 Klickitat Co, WT; m. Viola LONG

James Isaac CLARK b. 2 Oct 1883 Centerville, WT; m. 4 May 1914 Goldendale, WA to Blanche Etta JOHNSON (b. 13 Apr 1896 Bluelight, Yakima Co, WA).
Child: Marjean CLARK b. 19 Jul 1925 Roosevelt, Klickitat Co, WA; m. Kenneth E. MAINS

Pioneer: Jason Squire CLARK

Jason Squire CLARK b. 8 Feb 1819 Switzerland Co, IN, s/o Archibald CLARK & Nancy POPE; d. 2 Dec 1897 Hartland, WA; m. 7 Jun 1838 Decatur Co, IN to Anna MICHAEL (b. 26 Feb 1823 Dearborn Co, IN, d/o Jared MICHAEL & Mary KELSO; d.

13 Aug 1867 White River Valley, WT).
Children:
1. Nancy CLARK b. 29 Mar 1839 IN
2. Mary Jane CLARK b. 10 Jun 1841 IN
3. Elizabeth Lydia CLARK b. 21 Feb 1843 IN; m. James Rice STARK
4. David Kelso CLARK +
5. James William CLARK +
6. Hannah M. CLARK b. 30 Apr 1859 Linn Co, OR; m. Levi SMITH
7. Louvisa B. CLARK b. 9 May 1852 Linn Co, OR
8. Marena Ruth CLARK b. 11 Sep 1854 Linn Co, OR
9. Archibald Joel CLARK b. 8 Jul 1857 Douglas, OR; m. Laura SAAR/SARR
10. Harriet CLARK b. 18 Jul 1860 Douglas, OR

David Kelso CLARK b. 25 Dec 1847 Linn Co, OR; m. 22 Sep 1875 Linn Co, OR to Roena E. WAGGENER (b. 13 Sep 1856).
Child: Reuben Roy CLARK b. 12 Oct 1892 Hartland, WA; m. Lois RYMAN
Child: Nada Dorris CLARK b. 16 Dec 1922 Goldendale, WA; m. Robert Eugene McMURRIN

James William CLARK b. 1 Jun 1848 IN; m. 5 Dec 1867 White River Valley, WT to Laura Stella McMILLIN (b. 11 Jan 1851 Knox Co, IL).
Child: Irving Clifton CLARK b. 27 Nov 1871 White River Valley, WT; m. Grace Idella GIBSON
Child: Carroll Clifton CLARK b. 19 Mar 1899 Kent, WA; m. Dorothea Adella SCOTT
Child: Carroll Herbert CLARK b. 29 Nov 1924 Snohomish, WA; m. Rose Marie CARMAN
Children: (All b. Everett, WA)
1. Tabb Allen CLARK b. 31 Mar 1958; m. Marifae Doris HANCOCK
Child: Elizabeth Ann CLARK b. 12 Apr 1983 Edmonds, WA
2. Joni Lynn CLARK b. 28 Mar 1959; m. Daniel STILWELL

Pioneer: Joseph Ozias CLARK

Joseph Ozias CLARK b. 29 Nov 1838 Rupert, Bennington Co, UT, s/o Ozias CLARK & _____ GOOKINS; m. 25 Dec 1873 Yakima, WT to Dora C. CRAFT (b. ca 1856 OR).
Children:
1. Joseph Ralph CLARK b. 27 Jan 1875 Yakima, WT; m. Adeline May FISHER
2. Cyrus Frank CLARK b. 19 May 1877 Yakima, WT
3. Mary Ella CLARK b. 26 May 1879 Yakima, WT; m. A.D. CONVERSE
4. Dora Eletha CLARK +
5. William M. CLARK b. 20 Dec 1884 Yakima, WT; m. Francis HAYES
6. John Henry CLARK b. 5 Feb 1886 Yakima, WT
7. George A. CLARK b. 20 Apr 1889 Yakima, WT; m. Margaret MALLET
8. Jay De CLARK b. 18 Apr 1895 Yakima, WA

Dora Eletha CLARK b. 23 Mar 1881 Yakima, WT; m. 9 Jan 1901 Yakima, WA to Robert Donald LOW Sr (b. 21 Aug 1867 Nortonville, KS).
Child: Harold Robert LOW b. 30 Jun 1902 Yakima, WA; m. Elsie Margaret SCHLAPKOHL
Child: Barbara Jean LOW b. 4 Feb 1946 Yakima, WA; m. Chadwick G. STODDARD

Pioneer: Judson Allen CLARK

Judson Allen CLARK b. 3 Oct 1854 Harrisburg, PA; d. 7 Jul 1933 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA, bur Tumwater, WA; m. 8 Oct 1877 Princeton, MN to Eldora GROFF (b. 30 Jul 1860 Ramsey Twsp, Anoka, MN, d/o Paul GROFF & Susanna GARLINGHOUSE).
Children: (All b. Princeton, MN)
1. Judson CLARK "LD" b. Nov 1878; m/1 Louise _____; m/2 Florence _____
2. Susan Ann CLARK +
3. Jerome E. CLARK +
4. Bertha M. CLARK b. Jun 1887; m/1 Edw. F. PANKEY; m/2 Clayton MOORE

Susan Ann CLARK b. 25 Aug 1880 Princeton, MN; m. 29 Nov 1899 Centralia, WA to Clark Emette DAVIS (b. 31 May 1874 Thurston Co, WT).
Child: Mildred Adeline DAVIS b. 22 Jul 1910 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA; m. Eugene E. FREIGANG
Children:
1. Clark Eugene FREIGANG 15 Jan 1933 Tacoma, WA
   Children:
   1. Mark Edward FREIGANG b. 21 Apr 1959 Tacoma, WA
   2. Debra Kathryn FREIGANG b. 8 Jul 1966 Tacoma, WA; m. _____ McDONOUGH
      Child: Tristan Scott McDONOUGH b. 20 May 1987 Ft Wainwright, AK
   3. Clark David Eugene FREIGANG b. 7 Feb 1970 Tacoma, WA
   4. Michial Clark FREIGANG b. 16 Feb 1979 Seattle, WA
2. Michial Alan FREIGANG 2 Mar 1939 Tacoma, WA

Jerome E. CLARK b. 22 May 1882 Princeton, Mille Lacs Co, MN; m. 14 Nov 1908 Thurston Co, WA to Martha Elvira CARMICAL (b. 9 Nov 1892 Cedar Valley MO).
Child: Bertha Gladys CLARK b. 30 Nov 1911 Weiser, Washington Co, ID; m. Gifford MARKHAM
Child: Marie Claire MARKHAM b. 4 Jan 1939 Hoquiam, Grays Harbor Co, WA; m. Henry HUDGINS
Children:
1. Stanra Marie HUDGINS b. 15 Mar 1958 Tacoma, WA ; m. _____ BOWMAN
   Child: Keely Marie BOWMAN b. 19 Nov 1985 Spokane, WA
2. Anthony Thomas HUDGINS b. 12 Oct 1960 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Louisa Elizabeth CLARK

Louisa Elizabeth CLARK b. 14 Aug 1847 WV, d/o Georg Nix CLARK & Mary Ann DeHART; d. 24 Aug 1940 Spokane, WA, bur Colfax, WA; m. Joseph Marion

BAKER (b. 25 Aug 1835 TN).
Child: Nettie I. BAKER b. 29 Jan 1870 Eugene, OR; m. Elmer E. HUNTLEY (b. 19 Jun 1863 Tomales, CA).
Child: Ernest C. HUNTLEY b. 27 Jul 1891 Thornton, WA; m. Emily E. SCHUSTER
Children:
1. Elmer C. HUNTLEY b. 1 Jun 1915 St John, WA; m. Necia Belva BENNETT
2. Ernestine Lorain HUNTLEY b. 23 Nov 1916 Sunset, Whitman Co, WA; m. Ivar Theodore NELSON
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Betty Lorraine NELSON b. 20 Sep 1939; m. Patrick Ralston GILL
Children:
1. Kathleen Ernestine GILL b. 25 Nov 1965 Kwajalein, Marshall Islands
2. Stacy Lynn GILL b. 21 Jul 1969 Pullman, WA
2. Gene Huntley NELSON b. 18 Nov 1942; m. Marilyn _____
Child: Richard Huntley NELSON b. 23 Dec 1964 Spokane, WA

Pioneer: Mary Ann CLARK

Mary Ann CLARK b. 6 Jun 1812 Newfoundland, CAN; d. 21 Jan 1913 Blaine, WA; m/1 17 Oct 1830 Belleisle, New Brunswick, CAN to Gabriel W. P. NORTHRUP (b. 2 Jan 1804 Kingston, New Brunswick, CAN, s/o Zadok NORTHRUP & Charlotte WORDEN).
Children:
1. John Worden NORTHRUP +
2. Sarah A. NORTHRUP b. 1834
3. Gabriel G. NORTHRUP b. 1842
4. Clarissa E. NORTHRUP b. 1846
5. Harriet NORTHRUP b. 1850

John Worden NORTHRUP b. 20 May 1832 Kingston, New Brunswick, CAN; d. 26 Feb 1901 Coulee City, Douglas Co, WA; m. 14 Feb 1855 to Phibe Ann PINE (b. 4 Oct 1838 Brock, Ontario, CAN; d. 18 Jul 1868 Milton-Freewater, Umatilla Co, OR).
Child: George Alfred NORTHRUP b. 4 Jan 1861 Milton-Freewater, Umatilla Co, OR; d. 26 Apr 1949 Moscow, Latah Co, ID; m. 14 Feb 1884 Moscow, Latah Co, ID to Joella DAVISSON (b. 5 May 1866 Cottage Grove, Lane Co, OR; d. 3 Dec 1944 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA).
Child: Rudolph Henry NORTHRUP b. 17 Feb 1893 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA; d. 18 Feb 1978 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 3 May 1922 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA to Mabel Edna WETZEL (b. 13 Jun 1896 Edna Mills, White Co, IN; d. 31 Mar 1957 Colville, Stevens Co, WA).
Child: Ruth Grace NORTHRUP b. 3 Oct 1929 Meyers Falls, Stevens Co, WA; m. _____ RAY

Pioneer: Nicholas CLARK

Nicholas CLARK b. 28 Feb 1855 NJ/NE, s/o Charles CLARK; d. 6 Jun 1934 Shelton, WA, bur Roy, WA; m. 1894 to Dora McBROOM (b. 29 Oct 1854 Craighead Co, AR, d/o James McBROOM & Wilda SPEAKS).
Children:
1. Katie May CLARK b. 22 May 1878 WT; m. _____ CROUCH
2. Annie CLARK b. 15 Jun 1879 WT; m. Tom McBRIDE
3. William H. CLARK b. 20 Oct 1880 WT; m. Ida NEWMAN
4. Mary CLARK b. 22 Nov 1882 WT; m. John KURZMAN
5. Alice CLARK b. 3 Mar 1886 WT; m. Ed EIDEMILLER
6. Sophie CLARK b. 20 Oct 1888 WT; m. Henry WESSERLING
7. Charles CLARK b. 3 Sep 1890 WA; m. Mamie LUSK
8. Jesse Washington CLARK +

Jesse Washington CLARK b. 4 May 1895 Eatonville, WA; m. 17 Dec 1919 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Gladys Marion BURNETT (b. 26 Apr 1901 Shelton, WA).
Children: (All b. Shelton, WA)
1. Margaret Doreen CLARK b. 26 Sep 1920; m. Jasper L. LOUCKS
   Children: (All b. Pt Angeles, WA)
   1. Bryan Waldo LOUCKS b. 11 Oct 1945; m. Donna SHINN
   2. Linda Suzanne LOUCKS b. 5 Nov 1947; m. David EATON
   3. Judith Marion LOUCKS b. 21 Jan 1949; m. Paul GRUVER
   4. Nancy Jo LOUCKS b. 22 Jul 1955; m. Greg UVILA
2. Evalyn Marie CLARK b. 16 Jun 1922; m. Byron Lee DEFFINBAUGH
   Children:
   1. Ruth Ann DEFFINBAUGH b. 8 Apr 1942 Shelton, WA; m. David Barnet HARRISON
      Children:
      1. Kathleen Marie HARRISON b. 26 Apr 1966 Port Angeles, WA; m. Ed TING
      2. Janet Elisabeth HARRISON b. 18 May 1969 Portland, OR; m. Bruce AITKEN
   2. Jean Marie DEFFINBAUGH b. 12 Apr 1952 Renton, WA; m. Rod FOIST
   3. Daniel Dean DEFFINBAUGH b. 30 Jan 1954 Auburn, WA; m. Debra DAVIDSON

Pioneer: Patrick Francis CLARK

Patrick Francis CLARK b. 17 Mar 1851 IRL, s/o James CLARK & Mary DRISCOLL; d. 7 Jun 1915 Spokane, WA; m. 18 Jul 1881 Butte, MT to Mary STACK (b. Dubuque, IA).
Children:
1. Mary Ignatious CLARK b. 9 Jun 1882 Butte, MT; d. in infancy
2. Ella CLARK b. 1884 Butte, MT; m. Harry RICHARDS
3. Patrick William CLARK +
4. John F. CLARK b. 30 Aug 1886 Butte, MT; m. Cicely HOGAN
5. James B. CLARK b. 1 Sep 1888 Spokane, WT; m. Helen SUMMERS
6. Rhea CLARK b. 1891 Spokane, WA; m. Guy AMSDEN

7. Thomas S. CLARK b. 25 Sep 1892 Spokane, WA; d. in infancy
8. Katherine CLARK b. 12 Apr 1894 Spokane, WA; m. Gordon LAMEY

Patrick William CLARK b. 28 Feb 1885 Butte, MT; m. 26 Dec 1908 Spokane, WA to Sarah Edna LAVELL (b. 31 Aug 1882 Butte, MT).
Child: Geoffrey Lavell CLARK b. 5 Nov 1909 Spokane, WA; m. Josepha HERBOTH
Child: Geoffrey Marshall CLARK

Pioneer: Terrance CLARK

Terrance CLARK b. 1851 IRL, s/o _____ CLARK & Annie CARCORAN; d. 1918 Czar, Alberta, CAN, bur Palouse, Whitman Co, WA; m. 1878 CA to Mary Ann FITZPATRICK (b. 28 Feb 1859 Freestone, Sonoma Co, CA, d/o Andrew FITZPATRICK & Ann _____).
Children: (All b. Garfield, Whitman Co, WT)
1. William Andrew CLARK +
2. Francis Joseph CLARK b. 12 Jul 1881
3. Mary Teressa CLARK b. 27 Jan 1883; m. Cleve SMITH
4. Tom CLARK b. Jun 1885; m. Kate KELLY

William Andrew CLARK b. 18 Mar 1879 Garfield, Whitman Co, WT; m. 21 Jun 1906 Palouse, Whitman Co, WA to Maria L. TIMM (b. 4 Apr 1886 Sprague, Lincoln Co, WT).
Child: Marie CLARK b. 15 Oct 1915 Ribstone Creek, Alberta, CAN; m. Albert NILLES

Pioneer: Thomas Henry CLARK

Thomas Henry CLARK b. 29 Oct 1852 Oxford, OH; d. 28 Dec 1936 Waterville, WA; m. 24 Jul 1883 Halsey, OR to Charlotte G. ELLIOT (b. 3 Feb 1862 Kelso, SCT).
Children:
1. Grace CLARK b. 22 Jul 1884 Halsey, OR (twin); m. Alva J. SIMMONS
2. Elliot CLARK b. 22 Jul 1884 Halsey, OR (twin)
3. Harry CLARK b. 8 Sep 1885 Halsey, OR
4. Mary Anabel CLARK b. 4 Oct 1887 Prineville, OR; m. John Wesley ZONES
5. Myra Mann CLARK +

Myra Mann CLARK b. 13 Apr 1890 Waterville, WA; m. 18 Nov 1919 Waterville, WA to Lars Peter HANSEN (b. 4 Apr 1892 Noskov, DEN).
Child: Charlotte HANSEN b. 22 Oct 1920 Waterville, WA; m. Joseph V. DIXON

Pioneer: Thomas Jefferson Victor CLARK

Thomas Jefferson Victor CLARK b. 27 Aug 1846 Baltimore, MD, s/o Thomas CLARK & Sarah Ann JOHNSON; d. 4 Aug 1892 Buckeye, VA; m. 17 Feb 1870 Fort Wallace, KS to Margaret Nancy MANN (b. 26 Nov 1852 Sewell City, NJ, d/o Andrew P. MANN & Louisa Eliz. BEDELL).

Children:
1. Sarah Louisa CLARK b. 27 Oct 1873 NE; m. Thomas McKIVOR
2. David Wisdom CLARK +
3. Joseph Thomas CLARK b. 2 Sep 1876 Whatcom, WT; m. Jennie LINDSEY
4. Maggie Gracie CLARK b. 21 Mar 1878 San Juan, WT; m. Ronald GRANT
5. Mary Ann CLARK b. 20 May 1879 Whatcom, WT +
6. Ida Edna CLARK b. 15 Sep 1882 Umatilla, WT; m. Troy FEATHERS
7. Anna Bell CLARK b. 4 May 1884 Franklin Co, WT; m. Harvey LIVENGOOD

David Wisdom CLARK b. 29 May 1875 WY Terr; m. 27 May 1897 Yakima, WA to Lillie May JOHNSON (b. 26 Jan 1883 Ashland, MO).
Child: Edith Victoria CLARK b. 7 Jun 1899 Yakima, WA; m. David W. VAN ALSTINE
Child: Glen A. VAN ALSTINE b. 16 Oct 1931 Detroit, MI; m. Beverly Ann DALE
Children:
1. Jeffery P. VAN ALSTINE
2. Rebecca VAN ALSTINE; m. _____ TILLEY
3. Rodney G. VAN ALSTINE
4. Victoria VAN ALSTINE; m. _____ MATTERN
5. Cynthia VAN ALSTINE; m. _____ TILLETT

Mary Ann CLARK b. 20 May 1879 Bayview, Whatcom Co, WT; m. 20 Feb 1896 Yakima, WA to Charles SIMPSON (b. Sep 1865 CA).
Child: Irene Francel SIMPSON b. 17 Jun 1898 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. Harvey Wilbur LINDQUIST
Children:
1. Harvey Charles LINDQUIST b. 26 Dec 1920 Seattle, WA; m. Jeanne Winifred RIDINGS
   Child: Stephen Harvey LINDQUIST b. 17 Jun 1944 Seattle, WA; m. Andrea Lee KOCK
   Child: Lisa Michele LINDQUIST b. 24 May 1971
2. Irene Lorraine LINDQUIST b. 24 May 1924 Enumclaw, King Co, WA; m. Robert Edward JOHNS
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. Robert Michael JOHNS b. 3 Jul 1948
   2. Clifford Scott JOHNS b. 20 Oct 1949; m. Roberta Jean PITBLADO
   Children:
   1. Stephanie Lyn JOHNS b. 18 Nov 1972 Seattle, WA
   2. Morgan S. Pitblado JOHNS b. 7 Sep 1978 Seattle, WA
3. Jay Bradley JOHNS b. 14 Jan 1955
4. Kenneth Dean JOHNS b. 6 Jun 1959

Pioneer: William Alva CLARK

William Alva CLARK b. 26 Dec 1853 WI, s/o Silas P. CLARK & Elizabeth A. _____; d. 24 Nov 1926 Machias, WA; m. 1875 WI to Mary E. MILLS (b. WI, d/o Charles MILLS).

Children:
1. Myrtle ANDERSON CLARK (adopted at age 2) b. 1886 Snohomish, WT; m. Owen SEHORN
2. Lottie Opal CLARK +

Lottie Opal CLARK b. 23 Jan 1895 Machias, WA; m. Machias, WA to Severn SANDERS (b. 19 Jun 1891 IA).
Child: Donald Clark SANDERS b. 7 Apr 1916 Machias, WA; d. 26 Mar 1992; m. Lilas Mae HONEYCUTT
Children: (All b. Lake Stevens, Snohomish Co, WA)
1. Carl Vernon SANDERS b. 4 Apr 1934
2. Donald Duane SANDERS b. 23 Jan 1936; m. Carol Rae STAMEY

Pioneer: William Irving CLARK

William Irving CLARK b. 5 Jan 1853 Chesterfield, NH, s/o William C. CLARK & Mary Adeline DAVIS; d. 10 Aug 1916 Whitman Co, WA; m. 3 Sep 1882 Garfield Co, WT to Laura Ellen MEWHINNEY (b. 18 Dec 1864 Coffeeville, KS, d/o Thomas Jefferson MEWHINNEY & Samatha HOWARD).
Children:
1. Ellen Adeline CLARK "Nellie" +
2. William Thomas CLARK b. 11 Oct 1886 Whitman Co, WT; m. Mae Horton WOOD
3. Mabel Florence CLARK b. 23 Nov 1891; m. Edwin WOOD
4. John Howard CLARK b. 16 Jan 1893; m. Avis BROOKS
5. Elizabeth M. CLARK b. 24 Jan 1895 Whitman Co, WA; m. Amos Weeks FORD
6. Charles Warren CLARK b. 9 Oct 1896
7. Laura M. CLARK b. 12 Dec 1899; m/1 _____ KELLS; m/2 Joseph Kennedy McMAHON

Ellen Adeline CLARK "Nellie" b. 3 Aug 1883 Pullman, Whitman Co, WT; m. 13 Sep 1905 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA to Oliver P. RICKETTS (b. 27 Oct 1879 Colton, Whitman Co, WT).
Child: Bernard G. RICKETTS b. 18 Aug 1914 Indian Valley, ID; m. Amy E. CALKINS
Children:
1. Stephen R. RICKETTS b. 4 May 1944 Urbana, IL; m. Gloria J. WHITNEY
2. Melvin J. RICKETTS

Pioneer: William King CLARK

William King CLARK b. 1864 IRL, s/o James CLARK & Elsie KING; d. 1916 Clallum Co, WA; m. 31 Oct 1892 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA to Lila Francis WHITTIER (b. 27 Sep 1874 MA, d/o Mozart WHITTIER & Anna GRIPP).
Children: (All b. Port Angeles, WA)
1. Wendell CLARK b. 17 Dec 1899; m. Dorothy KELLAM
2. William King CLARK b. 10 Oct 1910; m. Ruth GOULD
3. Lila Barbara CLARK b. 18 Aug 1915 +

Lilla Barbara CLARK b. 18 Aug 1915 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA; m. 27 Dec 1948 Bothell, King Co, WA to H. H. WOODS "Bill" (b. 23 Sep 1924 CAN).
Children:

1. Lila A. WOODS b. 3 Aug 1935 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. John J. HANSON
   Children:
   1. James Alfred HANSON b. 19 Apr 1958
   2. William Clark HANSON b. 24 May 1964
   3. Michael Manning HANSON b. 28 Jan 1965
2. Robert Henry WOODS b. 21 Dec 1952 Kirkland, King Co, WA; m. Teri BIRKLAND
   Children:
   1. John Christopher WOODS b. 18 Apr 1983 Kirkland, WA (twin)
   2. Michael Robert WOODS b. 18 Apr 1983 Kirkland, WA (twin)

Pioneer: David Dexter CLARKE

David Dexter CLARKE b. 8 Dec 1844 South Hadley, MA, s/o William CLARKE & Lucretia DEXTER; d. 1904 Portland, OR; m. 30 Dec 1875 Olympia, Thurston Co, WT to Sarah Eleanor HUNTINGTON (d/o C. H. HUNTINGTON & Lucretia A. WATERMAN).
Children:

1. William Dexter CLARKE b. 7 Oct 1879; m. Mary BAILEY
2. Ralph Huntington CLARKE b. 14 Jan 1881; m. Edna SPANACEL
3. Irving CLARKE b. 22 Feb 1884
4. Alfred Henry CLARKE b. 7 Sep 1888; m. Alene AYRES
5. Herbert Houghton CLARKE +

Herbert Houghton CLARKE b. 14 May 1890 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; d. 4 Aug 1992 Eugene, OR; m. 19 Jul 1917 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Eleanor MERRILL (b. 4 Mar 1894 Cheyenne, WY).
Child: Marian CLARKE b. 14 Jul 1931 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. William Clark BERGE
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)

1. Merrill Huntington BERGE b. 29 Apr 1956
2. William Clark Berge Jr b. 25 Feb 1958
3. John Hallard BERGE b. 19 Feb 1959
4. Gretchen Eleanor BERGE b. 7 Mar 1963

Pioneer: William H. CLARKE

William H. CLARKE b. 19 Nov 1854 IL, s/o William CLARKE & Any BENHAM; d. 1936 Seattle, WA; m. 26 Apr 1876 to Kate CHRISTMAN.
Children:

1. Bert G. CLARKE b. 22 Mar 1875
2. Ross Earl CLARKE +
3. Ward E. CLARKE

4. Bertha M. CLARKE
5. Guy R. CLARKE
6. Amy J. CLARKE
7. Alma C. CLARKE

Ross Earl CLARKE b. 7 Nov 1878 MN; m. 7 May 1903 Tacoma, WA to Minnie Constance KLOCKSTEAD (b. 20 Dec 1883 MN).
Child: Marion Constance CLARKE b. 30 Apr 1919 Seattle, WA; m. Robert C. SICELOFF

Pioneer: John Joseph CLARKEN

John Joseph CLARKEN b. 3 Nov 1864 Prince Edward Island, CAN, s/o Owen CLARKIN & Elizabeth CAMPBELL; d. 10 Aug 1948 Kosmos, Lewis Co, WA; m/1 16 Dec 1895 to Anna Margaretta ULSH, (d/o James Albert ULSH & Sarah J. SIDLE; b. Feb 1875 Marion Co, OH; d. 15 Jan 1902 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA); m/2 9 Aug 1910 Seattle, King Co, WA to Edith Lillian POLLARD (b. 24 Jun 1890 Portland, Cumberland, ME; d. 27 Jul 1959 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children M/1:
1. Sarah Evelyn CLARKEN b. 5 Oct 1896 Renton, King Co, WA; m/1 Paul HUGH; m/2 Leo BRISTOL
2. Jessie Margarite CLARKEN b. 12 Aug 1900 Kosmos, Lewis Co, WA; m. Charles LITTLE

Children m/2:
1. Myrtle Mae CLARKEN b. 17 Jun 1911 Dabob, WA; m. Nathaniel SMITH
2. Ruby Lillian CLARKEN b. 30 Mar 1914 Kosmos, WA; m. Sidney C. SARGENT
3. Viola Edith CLARKEN +
4. Elva Florence CLARKEN b. 10 Jul 1923 Kosmos, WA; m. Robert Neil WRIGHT

Viola Edith CLARKEN b. 29 Nov 1918 Kosmos, Lewis Cop, WA; d. 2 Dec 2006 Morton, Lewis Co, WA; m. 30 Mar 1936 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA to Laurence Dale HARPER (b. 20 Jun 1912 Morton, Lewis Co, WA; d. 17 Jun 1961 Morton, Lewis Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Morton, Lewis Co, WA)
1. Katherine Loretta HARPER b. 19 Dec 1938; m. ____ARMSTRONG
2. Carol Sue HARPER b. 7 Mar 1943; m. ____GEIDEL
3. Gail V. HARPER; m. ____KOHER

Pioneer: James Wesley CLASS

James Wesley CLASS b. 8 Mar 1859 Woodstock, IL, s/o Frederick CLASS & Lozetta PARKS; d. 13 May 1930 Littlerock, WA; m. 8 Aug 1886 Lamar, MO to Laura Elizabeth BEARD (b. 7 Oct 1865 Springfield, IL, d/o James C BEARD & Delitha F JACKSON; d. 25 Feb 1903 Tumwater, WA).
Children: (All b. Tumwater, WA)
1. Lester CLASS b. 1 Sep 1893
2. Glenn E. CLASS +

Glenn E. CLASS b. 6 Oct 1896 Tumwater, WA; d. 20 Mar 1930 Littlerock, WA; m. 13 Jun 1915 Tumwater, WA to Zoya Atlant GODAT (b. 29 Aug 1896 West Plains, MO; d. 23 Jan 1978 Salt Lake City, UT).
Child: Gerald Glenn CLASS b. 11 Sep 1919 Tumwater, WA; d. 22 Sep 1998 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 13 Nov 1948 Seattle, King Co, WA to Helen Frances PHELPS (b. 16 Sep 1919 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA)
Children: (all b. Centralia, Lewis Co, WA)
1. Glenda Jean CLASS b. 1 Jun 1949; m. _____ BAUGH
2. Vickie Doreen CLASS b. 22 May 1952; m. _____EATON

Pioneer: Cuno A. CLAUSSEN

Cuno A. CLAUSSEN b. 18 May 1826 DEN; d. 27 Sep 1899 Goldendale, WA; m. 1852 KS to Mary Ann MANSFIELD (b. 1834 ENG).
Children: (All b. KS)
1. John H. CLAUSSEN b. 16 Sep 1860; m. Nona _____
2. Sarah S. CLAUSSEN; m. _____ TOBIN
3. William CLAUSSEN b. 1863
4. George W. CLAUSSEN b. ca 1869
5. Henry CLAUSSEN b. 10 Feb 1871
6. Mary G. CLAUSSEN b. ca 1872; m. _____ WASHBURN
7. Louis H. CLAUSSEN +
8. Hans B. CLAUSSEN b. ca 1876; m. Harriet _____
9. Moses W. CLAUSSEN

Louis H. CLAUSSEN b. 13 Feb 1874 Cherokee Co, KS; m. 1894 Goldendale, WA to Gertrude MARSHALL (b. 14 Sep 1887 Goldendale, WT).
Child: Glenn Marshall CLAUSSEN b. 2 Dec 1909 Goldendale, WA; m. Myrtle LAGROV

Pioneer: Eliza CLAYPOOL

Eliza CLAYPOOL b. Sep 1862 OH, d/o Ulysses CLAYPOOL & Hannah BARNHILL; d. 1916 bur Everett, WA; m/1 Robert HENDERSON; m/2 Harry M. KNOWLES.
Children m/1:
1. William T. HENDERSON b. Nov 1882 OH; m. Mazie _____
2. Myrtle Jane HENDERSON +

Child m/2: Cora KNOWLES b. Jan 1888 KS; m. Elbert FERREL

Myrtle Jane HENDERSON b. 25 Dec 1884 OH; m. 10 Jan 1910 Everett, WA to Alfred KENNARD (b. 22 Oct 1873 ENG).
Children:
1. John E. KENNARD b. 18 Dec 1914 Bothell, WA; m. Joie Margaret GEORGE
   Children:
   1. Carol Ann KENNARD b. 9 Jun 1947 Seattle, WA
   2. Lynn Kristine KENNARD b. 9 Jun 1949 Seattle, WA
2. June Eliza KENNARD b. 19 Jun 1923 Bothell, WA; m. Freeman A. NELSON

Pioneer: Linn Boyd CLAYTON

Linn Boyd CLAYTON b. 15 Dec 1844 KY, s/o Francis H. CLAYTON & Elizabeth _____; d. 10 Mar 1882 Marengo, Adams Co, WT; m. 19 May 1869 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WT to Margaret Ann FULLER (b. 7 Feb 1855 KY, d/o Anno FULLER & Melvina DUZAN).
Children: (All b. WT)
1. Lucy Emma CLAYTON b. 31 Jul 1870; m. Alexander BOSLEY
2. Charley Albert CLAYTON b. 15 Sep 1872; d. 5 Oct 1877
3. George Edgar CLAYTON +
4. Etta May CLAYTON b. 26 Sep 1876
5. Melvina E. CLAYTON b. 13 Feb 1878; d. 13 Apr 1880
6. Alma Isora CLAYTON b. 16 Apr 1880; d. 6 Jun 1882
7. Clara B. CLAYTON b. 22 Mar 1882; m. Chauncey TAYLOR

George Edgar CLAYTON b. 3 Jan 1875 Corello, Columbia Co, WT; m. 20 Jul 1898 to Zelpha May FOSTER (b. 17 Nov 1877 Salem, OR).
Child: Versil Edgar CLAYTON b. 30 Nov 1911 Desmet, Benewah Co, ID; m. Wilma Gertrude GREER
Child: Janice M. CLAYTON b. 22 Sep 1938 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID; m. Fred L. PRESCOTT

Pioneer: Charles Augustin CLEMAN

Charles Augustin CLEMAN b. 15 Dec 1816 White Co, TN; d. 29 Oct 1882 Ellensburg, WT; m. 15 May 1853 Polk Co, OR to Rebecca Ann GRIFFITH (b. 1834 Warren Co, MO, d/o Chrisholm GRIFFITH II & Maria Willis CLAYTON).
Children:
1. Adeline CLEMAN b. 23 Aug 1853 Salem, OR; m. John PERKINS
2. John C. CLEMAN +
3. Perry C. CLEMAN b. 12 Feb 1857 Salem, OR; m. Sarah Ann LEWIS
4. Caroline CLEMAN b. 1860 Salem, OR; m. Joseph DENBERGER
5. Ruth CLEMAN b. 1 Mar 1861 Salem, OR; m. Samuel PRESSEY
6. Olive CLEMAN b. 4 Jul 1863 Salem, OR; m. Carl A. SANDERS
7. Jacob CLEMAN +
8. Flora CLEMAN b. 5 May 1869 Wenas, WT; m. John William SMALL
9. Rosa CLEMAN b. 1872 Wenas, WT; m. Andrew OLSEN

John C. CLEMAN b. 29 Jul 1855 Salem, OR; m. 9 Mar 1884 Yakima, WT to Mary Elizabeth KERSHAW (b. 30 Sep 1864 Beaver, UT).
Child: Edward Ambrose CLEMAN b. 24 Dec 1884 Yakima, WT; m. Frances Colvin WATT
Child: Jean CLEMAN b. 20 Sep 1920 Yakima, WA; m. Sam D. COX Jr
Children:
1. Sam D. COX III
2. Edward Cleman COX

3. Thomas Joe COX

Jacob CLEMAN b. 12 May 1866 Selah, WT; m. 3 Jul 1887 Ellensburg, WT to Nora Bell SHARPE (b. 3 Jul 1868 The Dalles, OR).
Child: John Arthur CLEMAN b. 10 Aug 1891 Ellensburg, WA; m. Germaine Matilde Rene LAYES
Child: William Emil Jacob CLEMAN b. 25 Jun 1922 Nogent, FRN; m. Francis Robin WELLS
Child: Dianne Teresa CLEMAN b. 11 Jun 1952 Ephrata, WA; m. Douglas Scott ADKINSON

Pioneer: Charles Henry CLEMONS

Charles Henry CLEMONS b. 3 Sep 1857 North Woodstock, NH, s/o George Eaton CLEMONS & Mary Jane DEARBORN; d. 13 Nov 1942 Montesano, WA; m. 22 Apr 1888 Olympia, Thurston Co, WT to Margaret Ann MURRAY (b. 19 Jan 1870 New York, NY, d/o Patrick MURRAY & Anna KEENAN).
Children:
1. George W. CLEMONS b. 25 Jan 1889 Elma, WT; m. Theresa ZIMMERMAN
2. Ida Mary CLEMONS b. 27 Jul 1890 Montesano, WA; m. John H. KIRKWOOD
3. Anna S. CLEMONS b. 31 Mar 1893 Montesano, WA; m. Max W. GRIFFITH
4. Helen G. CLEMONS b. 7 Jan 1895 Montesano, WA; m. Charles T. LEIGH
5. Charles H. CLEMONS Jr +

Charles Henry CLEMONS Jr b. 22 Oct 1900 Aberdeen, WA; m. 31 May 1923 Elma, Grays Harbor Co, WA to Mathilde Carolyn SCHMIDT (b. 6 Jan 1902 Laurel, Washington Co, OR).
Child: Patricia A. CLEMONS b. 27 Aug 1926 Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, WA

Pioneer: Dora L. CLENDENIN

Dora L. CLENDENIN b. 26 Jun 1867 Port Madison, WT, d/o William Mory CLENDENIN & Elsie Jane CONNER; d. 29 May 1943 Steilacoom, WA, bur Tacoma, WA; m. Tacoma, WA to John TEEVIN (b. 1863 IL).
Children: (All b. Tacoma, WA)
1. Clenda Jane TEEVIN +
2. John Francis TEEVIN +

Clenda Jane TEEVIN b. 19 Jun 1900 Tacoma, WA; m. 22 Jun 1929 Tacoma, WA to Clyde V. DAVIDSON (b. 29 May 1894 Vaughn, WA).
Child: Robert Milton DAVIDSON b. 10 Jan 1935 Tacoma, WA; m. Susanne L. McGUIRE
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. DeAnne Louise DAVIDSON b. 25 Jun 1958; m. Howard KUYPER
2. Kathleen Elaine DAVIDSON b. 21 Mar 1961; m. Arthur WLAZLAK
   Child: Samantha Susanne WLAZLAK b. 13 Nov 1986 Redmond, WA
3. Linda Jean DAVIDSON b. 22 Aug 1962; m. David Allen SPURLING

John Francis TEEVIN b. 11 Nov 1902 Tacoma, WA; m. 26 Jul 1937 Kitsap Co, WA to Marian M. TERRY (b. 11 Feb 1905 Tacoma, WA).
Child: Thomas Wayne TEEVIN b. 13 Feb 1938 Tacoma, WA; m/1 Lene Benni ANDERSON; m/2 Carolyn Joy WARREN
Children:
1. Erik John TEEVIN b. 19 Nov 1962 Prineville, OR
2. Colleen Elizabeth TEEVIN b. 10 Mar 1976 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Louis Albert CLIFTON

Louis Albert CLIFTON b. 30 Jan 1853 Washington Twp, Daviess Co, IN, s/o Henry CLIFTON Jr & Emily STEELE; d. 16 May 1923 Roy, Pierce Co, WA; m. 22 May 1883 Forest City, Holt Co, MO to Mary Catharine BAUBLITS (b. 7 Dec 1863 Nodaway Co, MO, d/o John Freeland BAUBLITS & Permilia COX; d. 10 Sep 1944 El Monte, Los Angeles Co, CA).
Children:
1. Otho CLIFTON b. 3 Sep 1885 WT; m. Adele M. _____
2. Fred CLIFTON b. 1 Jul 1887 WT; m. Nellie RHINES
3. Betty Melissa CLIFTON b. 30 Jan 1889 WT; m/1 Will SNIDER; m/2 Albert MANSPEAKER
4. Emma Jane CLIFTON b. 21 Sep 1890 Sunnyside, Yakima Co, WA
5. Minnie CLIFTON b. 21 Jan 1892 WA; m. William RECK/REX
6. Gertrude F. CLIFTON b. 21 Apr 1893 WA; m/1 Fred NIXON; m/2 Edward G. BLOOM
7. Everett Ernest CLIFTON b. 27 Jul 1895 WA; m. Harriet P. MACKLEY
8. Maybell CLIFTON b. 14 Sep 1896 Sunnyside, Yakima Co, WA; m/1 Ed FELKER; m/2 Ed C. BLOOM
9. Sam CLIFTON b. 28 Nov 1897 WA
10. William Robert CLIFTON b. 17 Sep 1899 Sunnyside, Yakima Co, WA; m. Irene Leota MAYFIELD
11. Margaret CLIFTON b. 26 Sep 1900 Sunnyside, Yakima Co, WA

Emma Jane CLIFTON b. 21 Sep 1890 Sunnyside, Yakima Co, WA; d. 22 Jan 1972 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA; m. 8 Feb 1909 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Cleveland Commodore MOORE (b. 4 Sep 1884 Decatur, Benton Co, AR; d. 14 May 1955 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA).
Child: Dorothy Belle MOORE b. 11 Jul 1910 Roy, Pierce Co, WA; d. 2 Nov 1994 Los Gatos, Santa Clara Co, CA; m. 31 Mar 1934 Santa Ana, Orange Co, CA to Claude Aloysius MASON (b. 31 Mar 1907 Minneapolis, Hennipen Co, MN; d. 21 Nov 1957 near Los Mochis, Sinaloa, MEX).
Child: Claudette Arlene MASON b. 3 Oct 1933 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA

Pioneer: Elliott Henry CLINE

Elliott Henry CLINE b. 15 Jun 1820 Franklin Co, PA; d. 19 Aug 1886 Dungeness, Clallam Co, WT; m. 6 Jun 1865 Pt Angeles, WT to Margaret DURBIN

WHITACRE (b. 23 Dec 1836 Co Cork, IRL; d. 4 Sep 1901 Dungeness, WA).
Children: (All b. Dungeness, WT)
1. Sarah T. CLINE b. 6 Jun 1867; m. Thomas S. CLARK
2. Emily L. CLINE b. 13 Apr 1870
3. William Henry CLINE +

William Henry CLINE b. 31 Jan 1874 Dungeness, Clallam Co, WT; d. 7 Jul 1956 Sequim, Clallam Co, WA; m. 30 Nov 1899 Dungeness, Clallam Co, WA to Laura Irene EVANS (b. 29 Jul 1880 Dungeness, Clallam Co, WT; d. 6 Jul 1978 Sequim, Clallam Co, WA).
Child: Margaret Irene CLINE b. 28 Nov 1900 Dungeness, Clallam Co, WA; m. Ernest C. BIGELOW

Pioneer: James Henry CLINE

James Henry CLINE b. 3 Aug 1859 Galatin, Davies Co, MO, s/o Levi CLINE & Ruth SCOTT; d. 10 Jun 1920 Walla Walla, WA, bur Pullman, WA; m. 30 Nov 1885 Seattle, WT to Mattie WALKER (b. 28 Feb 1862 Washington Co, IL, d/o Alexander WALKER & Sarah BALLARD).
Children:
1. Ralph CLINE b. 13 Sep 1886 Sidney, WT
2. Alexander CLINE b. 25 Jan 1887 WT; m. Grace STEVENS
3. Flora CLINE b. 23 Dec 1890 Sidney, WA; m. Wm. LIPSETT
4. Faye CLINE +

Faye CLINE b. 18 Aug 1894 Sidney/Port Orchard, WA; m. 21 Jun 1919 Cayuga Co, OH to Clark H. HILL (b. 20 May 1887 Buffalo, NY).
Child: Arthur C. HILL b. 15 Jul 1923 East Aurora, NY; m. Barbara KEY

Pioneer: Levi CLINE

Levi CLINE b. 1820 OH; d. 1886 Pt Orchard, WT; m. ca 1837/40 DeWitt Co, IL to Ruth SCOTT (b. 25 May 1820 IN; d. 8 Dec 1912 Pt Orchard, WA).
Children:
1. William CLINE +
2. Tamsy Jane CLINE 1842 IL
3. Nancy Ann CLINE b. 1844 Mahasha Co, IA; m. _____ GOODEN
4. Mary CLINE b. 1846 Mahasha Co, IA
5. John CLINE b. 1848 Mahasha Co, IA
6. George Polk CLINE b. 16 Feb 1850 Daviess Co, MO
7. Thomas CLINE; m. Emma _____
8. Moses CLINE
9. Alex CLINE
10. Henry CLINE (twin); m. Mattie _____
11. Sadie CLINE (twin); m. Adrian SROUFE

William CLINE b. Nov 1839 IL; m. Manerva Jane MAYO (b. Feb 1847 IL).

Child: Mary Ellen CLINE b. 7 May 1877 Bazine twp, Ness Co, KS; d. 27 May 1970 WA; m. 8 Feb 1899 WA to Thomas Stevenson FELLOWS (b. 24 Aug 1867 NY; d. 30 May 1916 Manette, Kitsap Co, WA).
Child: Charles FELLOWS b. 15 Jul 1908 Manette, Kitsap Co, WA; m. 13 Mar 1937 Detroit, MI to Christine WESLEY (b. 20 Jan 1918 Detroit, Wayne Co, MI).
Child: Bonnie Clare FELLOWS b. 30 Sep 1945 Detroit, Wayne Co, MI; m. Gerald Thomas COOK
Child: Karen Ann COOK b. 2 Mar 1977 Livonia, Wayne Co, MI

First Citizen: Margaret Irene CLINE

Margaret Irene CLINE b. 28 Nov 1900 Dungeness, WA, d/o William Henry CLINE & Laura Irene EVANS; m. 22 Jan 1922 Dungeness, WA to Ernest Carleton BIGELOW (b. 12 Jul 1898 Dolliver, Keokuk Co, IA, s/o Leote J. BIGELOW & Isabell ORR; d. 4 Apr 1969 Sequim, Clallam Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Aberdeen, WA)
1. Sheila Belle BIGELOW b. 20 Dec 1929; m. Launce C. MACOMBER
2. Henry Carleton BIGELOW b. 12 Sep 1935; m. Waora Lou DAMERON
3. Agnes Irene BIGELOW b. 11 May 1938; m/1 Jack KREIDER; m/2 Robert J. GRANT

Pioneer: William Henry CLINE

William Henry CLINE b. 31 Jan 1874 Dungeness, Clallam Co, WT, s/o Elliott CLINE & Margaret DURBIN WHITACRE; d. 7 Jul 1956 Sequim, Clallam Co, WA; m. 30 Nov 1899 Dungeness, Clallam Co, WA to Laura Irene EVANS (b. 29 Jul 1880 Dungeness, Clallam Co, WT; d. 6 Jul 1978 Sequim, Clallam Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Dungeness, Clallam Co, WA)
1. Margaret Irene CLINE b. 28 Nov 1900 Dungeness, Clallam Co, WA; m. Ernest C. BIGELOW +
2. Emily Lavena CLINE b. 22 Jul 1903; d. age 7
3. Charlotte Theresa CLINE b. 14 Dec 1906; m. William E. YUNI
4. Regina Ione CLINE b. 22 Aug 1909; m/1 Glenn DAVIES; m/2 Tim ISHAM

Pioneer: George Washington CLINGAN

George Washington CLINGAN b. 7 Aug 1841 PA, s/o William Mitcheltree CLINGAN & Martha HOYLANDS; d. 1 Jun 1906 Los Angeles, CA; m. 1881 CO to Martha MELROSE (b. 28 Oct 1845 Albia, IL, d/o William MELROSE & Nancy MICHELS).
Children:
1. Augusta CLINGAN b. 1883 Missoula, MT; d. 1884
2. William Melrose CLINGAN +
3. Edna May CLINGAN b. 6 May 1886 Spokane Falls, WT; (twin) d. 1887
4. Ethel Louisa CLINGAN b. 6 May 1886 Spokane Falls, WT (twin)

William Melrose CLINGAN b. 26 Jan 1885 Spokane Falls, WT; m. 13 May 1916

Fresno, CA to Sarah Lorena BREWER (b. 23 Feb 1890 Green Mountain, CA).
Child: Forest Melrose CLINGAN b. 1 Jun 1918 Fresno, CA; m. Helen Elizabeth GATES
Child: Susan Elizabeth CLINGAN b. 29 Jun 1943 Washington, DC; m. 15 Dec 1965 to Donald LOUCKS
Children:
1. Lawrence Earle LOUCKS b. 2 Apr 1967 Ft Ord, CA
2. Paul Andrew LOUCKS b. 12 Aug 1970 Salinas, CA

Pioneer: William Melrose CLINGAN

William Melrose CLINGAN b. 26 Jan 1885 Spokane Falls, WT, s/o George Washington CLINGAN & Martha MELROSE; m. 13 May 1916 Fresno, CA to Sara Lorena BREWER (b. 23 Feb 1890 Green Mountain, CA).
Child: Forest Melrose CLINGAN b. 1 Jun 1918 Fresno, CA; m. 5 Apr 1942 Pasadena, CA to Helen Elizabeth GATES (b. 8 Apr 1920 Taft, CA).
Child: Susan Elizabeth CLINGAN b. 29 Jun 1943 Washington DC; m. Donald LOUCKS
Children:
1. Lawrence Earle LOUCKS b. 2 Apr 1967 Ft Ord, CA
2. Paul Andrew LOUCKS b. 12 Aug 1970 Salinas, CA

Pioneer: Ann CLINK

Ann CLINK b. 12 May 1833 Dundee, SCT, d/o Robert CLINK & Ann STUART; d. 28 Jun 1910 Seattle, WA, bur Bainbridge Island, WA; m. 1860 Dundee, SCT to George Small KIDDIE (b. 19 Mar 1828 Dundee, SCT).
Children:
1. Alex Smith KIDDIE b. SCT
2. Anne Stuart KIDDIE +
3. Margaret KIDDIE b. 1866 Victoria, BC, CAN; m. Charles BERGMAN
4. Emma KIDDIE b. 1867 Victoria, BC, CAN
5. Elizabeth KIDDIE b. 1869 WT
6. Helen K. KIDDIE b. 1872 WT
7. Mary B. KIDDIE b. 1874 WT; m. _____ CROCKARD

Anne Stuart KIDDIE b. 26 Jan 1864 Victoria, BC, CAN; m. 3 Dec 1881 Port Madison, WT to Lee Miller BARTON (b. 29 Nov 1854 Sacramento, CA).
Child: Rensselaer George BARTON b. 7 Aug 1884 Port Madison, WT; m. E. Jean McLAREN
Child: Janet Lee BARTON b. 15 Feb 1922 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. James A. YOUNG Jr
Child: Margaret Jean YOUNG b. 21 Jun 1949 Seattle, WA; m. Brian HANSCHE
Children:
1. David Stuart HANSCHE b. 13 Jun 1980 Mesa, AZ
2. Rebecca Alice HANSCHE b. 5 Oct 1983 Mesa, AZ
3. Eric Everett HANSCHE b. 15 Jan 1987 Mesa, AZ

Pioneer: J. Frank CLINTON

J. Frank CLINTON b. 20 Jan 1889 Sprague, WT, s/o Michael CLINTON & Elizabeth McKUEN; d. 6 Apr 1948 Spokane, WA; m. 12 May 1923 Spokane, WA to Olive T. KLAVE (b. 15 Aug 1892 White Sulpher Springs, MT, d/o Fredrick KLAVE & Mathilda _____).
Child: Donald F. CLINTON b. 4 Jan 1927 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Everald Ann JENSEN (b. Minneapolis, MN).
Children:
1. Teresa Mary CLINTON b. 31 Jan 1953 Spokane, WA; m. _____ HERRLE
2. Thomas F. CLINTON b. 23 Sep 1955 Wallace, ID
3. Timothy D. CLINTON b. 10 Oct 1957 Spokane, WA
4. Tracy Michael CLINTON b. 28 Oct 1959 Spokane, WA
5. Tammy Ann CLINTON b. 7 Jul 1964 Spokane, WA

First Citizen: Menzo CLINTON

Menzo CLINTON b. 12 Mar 1850 Oxford Co, Ontario, CAN, s/o Adam CLINTON & Rebecca HOUSE; d. 14 May 1914 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Dec 1874 Brock twp, Ontario Co, Ontario, CAN to Flora SWINSON (b. 13 Jul 1855 Brock twp, Ontario Co, Ontario, CAN, d/o John SWINSON & Mary McTAGGART; d. 24 Dec 1918 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Children:
1. Millicent A. CLINTON b. 1875 Ontario, CAN; m. Sam BRADY
2. Mary Rebecca CLINTON b. 3 Feb 1877 Ontario, CAN; m. C. H. SMITH
3. John Adam CLINTON +
4. James Edward CLINTON b. 10 Mar 1882 Collingwood, Ontario, CAN; m. Cecelia CLOORAN
5. Laura Elizabeth CLINTON b. 22 Feb 1883 Collingwood, Ontario, CAN; m. Oliver FISHER
6. Leland Stanford CLINTON b. 8 Jul 1891 San Jose, CA; m. Blanche _____

John Adam CLINTON b. 6 Jul 1878 Collingwood, Simcoe Co, Ontario, CAN; d. 5 Mar 1937 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 30 Nov 1901 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Grace Cornelia TALLMAN (b. 24 Oct 1880 Liberty, Clay Co, MO; d. 29 Mar 1978 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Menzo Arthur CLINTON b. 5 Aug 1905 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; d. 31 Aug 1987 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 30 Jun 1928 Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, ID to Agnes JENSEN (b. 10 Jun 1906 Aetna, Alberta, CAN; d. 28 Dec 1988 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Ronald Wayne CLINTON Sr b. 18 Jul 1929 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Mary Viola COOPER
Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Ronald Wayne CLINTON Jr b. 17 Oct 1951
2. David Daryl CLINTON b. 6 Jul 1953
3. Tamara Jean CLINTON b. 25 Nov 1957

4. Corey Christopher CLINTON b. 24 Jun 1965

Pioneer: Francis Marion CLOW

Francis Marion CLOW b. 27 Jun 1845 Louis Co, MO; d. Jun 1927 St. John, WA; m. 7 Oct 1874 The Dalles, OR to Mary E. FISHER (b. Feb 1855 IA).
Children:
1. Fannie CLOW
2. Bertha E. CLOW +
3. Elsie M. CLOW b. 1883
4. Francis M. CLOW Jr b. Aug 1885
5. George CLOW b. Aug 1888
6. Chester CLOW b. Mar 1892
7. Vernon I. CLOW b. Dec 1898

Bertha E. CLOW b. Nov 1880 St John, Whitman Co, WT; m. 27 Sep 1902 to Elmer E. CHANDLER (b. 27 Jan 1873 Leon, IA).
Child: Joyce F. CHANDLER b. 26 Mar 1918 Red Lodge, MT; m. Harold A. PENMAN

Pioneer: Francis M. CLOW

Francis M. CLOW b. 27 Jun 1845 Lewis Co, MO; d. 22 Jul 1927 St John, WA; m. 7 Oct 1877 Polk Co, OR to Mary E. FISHER.
Children:
1. Frank CLOW
2. Vernon CLOW
3. Elsie Myrtle CLOW +
4. Bertha CLOW

Elsie Myrtle CLOW b. St John, WT; m. 7 Oct 1908 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Henry B. WILLIAMS (b. WI).
Child: Henry Wayne WILLIAMS b. 22 Dec 1913 St John, WA; m. Margaret Milton BICKERS

Pioneer: Charles Francis COATE

Charles Francis COATE b. 24 Feb 1889 Trout Lake, Klickitat Co, WT, s/o William COATE & Nancy Aurelia BYRKETT; d. 19 Sep 1973 Hood River, OR, bur Trout Lake, Klickitat Co, WA; m. 19 Jun 1912 Guler, Klickitat Co, WA to Margaretha Anna GULER (b. 19 Apr 1890 The Dalles, OR, d/o Christian GULER & Philamena HAMMEL).
Children:
1. Louise Aurelia COATE +
2. Kenneth Harvey COATE +

Louise Aurelia COATE b. 13 May 1914 Trout Lake, Klickitat Co, WA; m. Clarence Eugene McCUISTION (b. 8 Oct 1909 Trout Lake, Klickitat Co, WA).

Children:
1. Steven John McCUISTION b. 26 Dec 1938 HUN (Adopted)
2. Clarence Lee McCUISTION b. 11 Dec 1945 Hood River, OR

Kenneth Harvey COATE b. 7 Jun 1919 Portland, OR; m. Polly Lou LEMMING (b. Rogers, AR).
Child: Kenneth William COATE b. 13 May 1953 Hood River, OR

Pioneer: Charles A. COBB

Charles A. COBB b. Dec 1881 Dixon, WY, s/o Addison COBB & Morning Ann BOYLES; d. 28 Dec 1956 Yakima, WA; m. 20 Apr 1904 Yakima, WA to Flora Myrtle HAYS (b. 7 Apr 1884 Yakima, WT, d/o Issac HAYS & Sophia LITTLE).
Children: (All b. Yakima, WA)
1. Virgil Addison COBB b. 10 Jan 1905; m. Adrie Vander HOUWEN +
2. Alice Marie COBB b. 31 Jul 1906; m. Carlos STEWART
3. Mildred Edyth COBB b. 28 May 1912; m. Leonard Vander HOUWEN
4. Earl Charles COBB b. 8 Aug 1918; m. Virgina JEAN

Pioneer: Elizabeth COBB

Elizabeth COBB b. 26 Sep 1857 Poole, ENG, d/o James COBB & Jane SHARLAND; d. 3 Jan 1940 Sand Point, Bonner Co, ID; bur McArthur, Boundry Co, ID; m. 16 Sep 1889 Spokane Falls, WT to Duncan S. McKENZIE (b. 7 Oct 1858 Georgetown, Ontario, CAN, s/o Daniel McKENZIE & Catherine STALKER).
Children: (All b. Spokane Falls, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Catherine S. McKENZIE +
2. John McKENZIE b. 1892
3. Daniel James McKENZIE b. 26 Jul 1894; m. Madeline AMERSPOORT

Catherine S. McKENZIE b. 10 Jun 1890 Spokane Falls, Spokane Co, WA; m. 26 Jun 1918, Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Albert E. STONER (b. 10 Sep 1887 Arkansas City, KA).
Child: Clara Mae STONER; m. _____ MUELLER

Pioneer: Francis Winfield COBB

Francis Winfield COBB b. 23 Jul 1873 Hamilton, NV, s/o William Augustus COBB & Mary WILLARD; d. Black Diamond, WA, bur Friday Harbor, WA; m. Anna Rose Budd NALDER (b. 22 Apr 1876 AUT, d/o Frank NALDER & Alma BLANKENSHIP).
Children:
1. Josephine Ann COBB +
2. Virginia Rose COBB +
3. Francis William COBB +

Josephine Ann COBB b. 3 Sep 1905 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA; m/1 Joseph Alexander KEITH; m/2 Arlton Vernon BUCKLIN

Children m/1: (All b. Wallace, ID)

1. Rose Irene KEITH "Sally" b. 19 Dec 1927; m. Maurice F. WEBB
   Children:
   1. Gerald Allen WEBB b. 25 Oct 1947 Seattle, WA; m. Marilyn DOOLITTLE
      Children:
      1. Jason Alan WEBB b. 14 Jul 1972 Fresno, CA
      2. Debra Michelle WEBB b. 11 Jun 1974 Fresno, CA
      3. David Bradley WEBB b. 12 Aug 1976 Fresno, CA
   2. Ronald Maurice WEBB b. 22 May 1949 Seattle, WA
   3. Richard Keith WEBB b. 1 Feb 1951 Seattle, WA
2. Virginia Belle KEITH b. 5 Mar 1929; m. Roy Edward GRAEBENER
   Children:
   1. Catherine Jo GRAEBENER b. 21 Apr 1947; m. Carl E. NESS
      Children:
      1. Hap Eugene NESS b. 10 Oct 1967 Seattle, WA
      2. Robert Joseph NESS b. 17 Jan 1970 Seattle, WA
      3. David Allen NESS b. 3 Aug 1971 Everett, WA
   2. David John GRAEBENER b. 19 Jul 1948 Stanwood, WA
   3. Karla Joanna GRAEBENER b. 17 Jun 1951 Puyallup, WA; m. Robert MATAYA
      Child: Meghan Colette MATAYA b. 6 Mar 1980 Aberdeen, WA

Virginia Rose COBB b. 27 Apr 1908 St. John, Whitman Co, WA ; m/1 Benjamin J. ELLIS; m/2 Manlie ARMSTRONG

Child m/1: Patricia Ann ELLIS "Ruby Rose" b. 17 Mar 1931 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Jerome E. GREMMERT

Children:

1. Sandra Lee GREMMERT b. 7 Dec 1947 Seattle, WA; m. _____ CRAIG
   Children:
   1. Patrick Lee CRAIG b. 19 Aug 1965 Longview, WA
   2. William Jerome Davis CRAIG b. 8 Oct 1970 Mt Vernon, WA
2. Dawn Suzane GREMMERT b. 2 Jul 1949 Seattle, WA
   Child: Kendra Pat GREMMERT b. 22 Aug 1977 Longview, WA
3. Kenneth Jerome GREMMERT b. 31 Mar 1951 Seattle, WA
   Child: Tonia Rae GREMMERT b. 29 Jan 1971 Longview, WA
4. Pamela Ann GREMMERT b. 24 Jun 1952 Seattle, WA; m/1 Charles Michael ROCKETT; m/2 _____PETERSON
   Children m/1:
   1. Charles Michael ROCKETT Jr b. 27 May 1971 Longview, WA
   2. Clinton Shane ROCKETT b. 23 Apr 1973 Longview, WA

   Child m/2: Brent Einar PETERSON b. 12 Jun 1983 Longview, WA
5. Wendy Patricia GREMMERT b. 29 Sep 1953 Seattle, WA; m. _____ WILLIAMS
   Child: Nathan Lawrence WILLIAMS b. 24 Apr 1972 Longview, WA

Francis William COBB b. 29 Mar 1918 Seattle, King Co, WA, m/1 Lillian Janet BARRETT; m/2 Lela V. TURNER "Jayne"

Children m/1:

1. Christie Anne COBB b. 9 Dec 1942 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Larry Wayne

DEKAY
Children:
1. Scott Charles DEKAY b. 15 May 1967 Auburn, WA
2. Nathan William DEKAY b. 28 May 1971 Edmonds, WA

2. Janet Elizabeth COBB b. 28 Mar 1951 Snoqualmie, King Co, WA; m/1 Daniel Frank SALINAS; m/2 Abel Patrick CASTILLEJA
Child m/1: Danielle Elizabeth SALINAS b. 4 Oct 1970 Moses Lake, WA
Children m/2:
1. Luis Maximilianno CASTILLEJA b. 25 May 1978 Ellensburg, WA
2. Rose Jennifer CASTILLEJA b. 25 May 1980 Seattle, WA

3. Frances Virginia COBB b. 16 Sep 1952 Snoqualmie, King Co, WA; m. Robert Devlin TAYLOR
4. Sally Jo COBB b. 29 Jan 1960 Bellingham, WA; m. Marc David JOHNSON
Children:
1. Sarah Elizabeth JOHNSON b. 1 Dec 1981 Tacoma, WA
2. Michelle Catherine JOHNSON b. 6 Oct 1983 Tacoma, WA
3. David Michael JOHNSON b. 12 Feb 1985 Olympia, WA

Pioneer: William Henry COCHRAN

William Henry COCHRAN b. 13 Mar 1851 Green Co, IN, s/o Sidney T. COCHRAN & Eliza BUCKNER; d. 17 Jun 1935 Palouse, Whitman Co, WA; m. 23 Aug 1873 Lawrence, KS to Sarah D. MILLER (b. Dec 1850 IN; d. Feb 1933 White Court, Alberta, CAN).
Children:
1. Northrup COCHRAN b. 16 Apr 1874 KS; m. Mahala HAYNES
2. Maud L. COCHRAN +
3. Kittie COCHRAN b. 28 Jan 1879 KS; m. Lew AUSTIN
4. Ruth COCHRAN b. 1881 WT; m. Ernest KECK
5. Sidney R. COCHRAN b. 6 Mar 1884 WT; m. Jean FISHER
6. Walter M. COCHRAN b. 20 Feb 1886 WT; m. Blanch BARNES
7. William P. COCHRAN b. Feb 1888 WT; m. Zella _____

Maud L. COCHRAN b. 17 Feb 1877 Douglas Co, KS; m. 25 Jan 1895 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA to Henry Albert MOYS (b. 18 Oct 1874 Loyns Co, KS).
Child: Lora May MOYS b. 23 May 1898 Almota, Whitman Co, WA; m. Ira H. BORK
Child: Ivan R. BORK b. 30 May 1917 Flora, Wallowa, OR; m. Leola Elizabeth SURBER
Child: Rosalie M. BORK; m. _____ HARDEN

Pioneer: Sarah COCK

Sarah COCK b. 17 Jan 1835 New Lisbon, OH, d/o William COCK & Sarah HARBAUGH; d. 1865 Calistoga Springs, CA; m. 1850 Nodaway Co, MO to Stephen Decatur REINHART (b. 15 Mar 1826 Lincoln Co, KY, s/o Zachariah REINHART & Elizabeth MILLER; d. Jan 1901 Bellingham, WA).
Children:

1. William REINHART b. 1851 Nodaway Co, MO
2. Caroline REINHART b. 1854 Olympia, WT; m. Will D. CHANDLER
3. Caleb Springer REINHART +
4. Annie REINHART b. 1857 Tumwater, WT
5. Roxie REINHART b. 1866 LaGrande, OR

Caleb Springer REINHART b. 5 Apr 1856 Olympia, WT; d. 7 Dec 1934 Olympia, WA; m. 7 Apr 1877 Salem, OR to Clara Jane DOWNER (b. 27 Jul 1857 Polk Co, OR; d. 3 Oct 1906 Olympia, WA).
Child: Anna REINHART b. 31 Jan 1881 Goldendale, WT; d. 5 Dec 1962 Olympia, WA; m. 3 Jun 1908 Olympia, WA to James Nichols STANFORD (b. 13 Aug 1881 Grainfield, KS; d. 31 Jan 1921 Olympia, WA).
Child: Betty STANFORD b. 22 Apr 1914 Olympia, WA; d. 6 May 1988 Lihue, HI; m. 12 Sep 1934 Wenatchee, WA to Roy Huling MOTTELER (b. 24 Mar 1912 Wenatchee, WA; d. 23 May 1988 Kapaa, HI).
Child: Zane Clinton MOTTELER b. 4 Jul 1935 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA

Pioneer: John CODY

John CODY b. 1847 IL; d. 1919 Keller, WA; m. 1875 Lovelock, NV to Isabella CRAIG (b. 1858 Virginia City, NV).
Children:
1. William R. CODY b. 1876 Lovelock, NV; m. Belle _____
2. Alice CODY b. 1878 Lovelock, NV; m. Art THORPE
3. John Colfax CODY +
4. Claude Sprague CODY b. 1882 Sprague, WT
5. Jeanette CODY b. 1884 WT; m. Eri B. PARKER
6. James Blaine CODY b. 1886 WT
7. Edward P. CODY b. 1888 WT; m. Betty _____

John Cofax CODY b. 13 Jan 1880 Colfax, WT; m. 1912 Keller, WA to Edna Blanche BADGER
Child: Lowery William CODY b. 22 Jul 1914 Keller, Ferry Co, WA; m. Betty FRISCH
Children:
1. Robert Lowery CODY b. 29 May 1941 Olympia, WA
   Children:
   1. Daniel Lowery CODY b. 20 Jun 1963 Olympia, WA
   2. Kimberly Ann CODY b. 3 Sep 1965 Olympia, WA; m. _____ TELASKY
   3. Thomas Jacob CODY b. 27 Apr 1967 Olympia, WA
2. Susan Dana CODY b. 15 Nov 1944 Monmouth, NJ; m. Heiko Willy VOLKMANN
   Children:
   1. Andrew Craig VOLKMANN b. 11 Nov 1969 Ft Meade, MD
   2. Timothy James VOLKMANN b. 26 Aug 1972 Honolulu, HI
3. Christine Marie CODY b. 4 May 1948 Olympia, WA
4. Craig Malcom CODY b. 25 Jul 1950 Olympia, WA
5. Melissa Ann CODY b. 10 Mar 1953 Olympia, WA; m. Peter John HILLMANN

Children:
1. William Cody HILLMANN b. 18 Aug 1973 East Point, GA
2. Christopher Scott HILLMANN b. 7 Dec 1976 Heidelberg, GER

Pioneer: James Richard COE

James Richard COE b. 14 Aug 1861 Onancock, Accomack Co, VA, s/o William Gwynn COE & Annie Maria ARMSTRONG; d. 12 Aug 1948 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m/2 3 Dec 1918 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to Bessie May LEE (b. 4 Aug 1984 Centralia, Marion Co, IL, d/o William LEE Jr & Ida May LARSH).
Children m/1:
1. William A. COE b. 2 Apr 1885 San Antonio, TX; m/1 Lottie SAMPSON; m/2 Inez DATE; m/3 Lola PROFITT
2. Laura Hart COE b. 1887
3. Annie Tanquary COE b. 4 Oct 1888 Ft. Simcoe, WT; m. Harvey WATERMAN
4. James R. COE Jr b. 8 Feb 1890 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. Melvina CYR
5. Florence Grey COE b. 11 Sep 1892, Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. E. W. ELWELL

Child m/2: Alice Louella COE +

Alice Louella COE b. 8 Sep 1925, Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. Edwin R. HARDMAN (b. Roslyn, WA).
Children:
1. Rita Lorraine HARDMAN b. 25 May 1945 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. ____ PINKLEY
2. James Richard HARDMAN

First Citizen: Patrick COFFEY

Patrick COFFEY b. 20 Mar 1865 Eddington, Penobscot Co, ME, s/o James W. COFFEY & Margaret KNOX; d. 28 Aug 1923 Lowell, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 29 May 1890 Bucksport, Hancock Co, ME to Josie May BUCKLEY (b. 4 Jul 1868 Bucksport, Hancock Co, ME, d/o Dennis BUCKLEY & Catherine McCARTY; d. 18 Jan 1918 Bellingham, Wahtcom Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Snohomish, WA)
1. Edwin Forrest COFFEY b. 22 Nov 1890
2. Valera Margaret COFFEY +

Valera Margaret COFFEY b. 9 Jun 1894 Snohomish, WA; d. 26 Jan 1941 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA; m. 12 Oct 1914 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA to George Joseph ECKROAT (b. 3 Mar 1883 NE; d. 24 Oct 1949 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA)
1. Barbara Ann ECKROAT b. 13 Oct 1921; m. 16 Feb 1946 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA to David Verlus WILD
2. Georgia Joan ECKROAT b. 25 Sep 1927; d. 28 Sep 1988 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA; m. 10 Nov 1951 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA to Gerald Allen KNIGHT (b. 13 Feb 1928 Portland, OR; d. 3 Jan 2009 Silverdale, WA).
   Child: Steven Michael KNIGHT b. 22 Aug 1965 Golden, Jefferson Co, CO

Pioneer: Nancy Seahorn COFFMAN

Nancy Seahorn COFFMAN b. 3 Mar 1855 Osage, Carroll Co, AR, d/o Thomas Barton COFFMAN & Sarah Elizabeth CHANEY; d. 27 May 1924 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA; m. Samuel J. LOTT (b. 28 Feb 1860 Sharp Co, AR, s/o Robert LOTT & Mary Jane McFARLAND; d. 9 Nov 1929 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA).
Children:
1. William Thomas LOTT b. 31 Aug 1881 AR; m. Minnie GAUDETTE
2. Robert Marion LOTT b. 5 May AR; d. age 5
3. Eliza Bell LOTT b. 16 May 1885 AR; d. Young
4. Alfred Dean LOTT b. 29 Aug 1886 AR; d. Young
5. Claud Louis LOTT +
6. George Daniel LOTT b. 19 Apr 1891 Sumner, WA
7. Ethel May LOTT b. 5 Dec 1894 Sumner, WA; d. Young
8. John Franklin LOTT b. 25 May 1897 Sumner, WA; m. Maud _____

Claud Louis LOTT b. 7 May 1889 Sumner, Pierce Co, WT; d. 5 Apr 1966 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 20 Dec 1916 Sumner, WA to Etta Alfaratta CARTER (b. 3 Feb 1890 Neola, Pottawattamie Co, IA; d. 1 Nov 1966 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
1. Ethel Faye LOTT b. 15 Aug 1919; m. Frederick Joseph SPROUFFSKE
   Child: Nancy Cecile SPROUFFSKE b. 6 Aug 1941 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA
2. Minnie Irene LOTT b. 23 Oct 1928; m. _____ KOTH

Pioneer: Jacob COGDILL

Jacob COGDILL b. 8 Nov 1837 Buchanan Co, MO, s/o Daniel COGDILL & Mahalia HARRINGTON; d. 28 May 1906 Forest, WA, bur Chehalis, WA; m. 16 Oct 1878 to Sarah Belle FROST (b. 18 Mar 1863 Lane Co, OR, d/o Elijah FROST & Jane GREEN).
Children:
1. Mahalia Jane COGDILL b. 27 Dec 1879 Forest, WT; m. Charles EDWARDS
2. Miriam COGDILL +
3. Severene COGDILL b. 1883 Forest, WT
4. Rebecca COGDILL b. 19 Sep 1886 Forest, WT; m. Joe W. PHELAN
5. Jesse COGDILL b. 27 May 1890 Forest, WA
6. John COGDILL b. 15 Feb 1892 Forest, WA; m. Grace E. ROBINSON
7. Annie Myrtle COGDILL b. 20 Jul 1894 Forest, WA; m/1 Claude BEMIS; m/2 T. A. TURNER
8. Elijah Richard COGDILL b. 28 Sep 1897 Forest, WA; m. Georgine _____

Miriam COGDILL b. 13 Sep 1881 Forest, WT; d. 28 Jul 1952 Morton, Lewis Co, WA, bur Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA; m. 23 Oct 1899 Centralia, WA to George W. HARPER (b. 6 Feb 1867 Richwood, WI, s/o Hugh HARPER & Elizabeth GALLOWAY).
Child: Pearl Vivian HARPER b. 1 Jan 1903 Alpha, WA; m. James Hugh HARPER
Child: Gordon Lee HARPER b. 24 Sep 1942 Centralia, WA; m. Joan Carolyn

PARKHURST
Children:
1. Crystal Dawn HARPER b. 15 Feb 1975 Centralia, WA
2. James Franklin HARPER b. 18 Sep 1977 Centralia, WA

Pioneer: Miriam C. COGDILL

Miriam C. COGDILL b. 13 Sep 1880 Forest, Lewis Co, WT, d/o Jacob COGDILL & Sarah Belle FROST; d. 28 Jul 1952 Morton, Lewis Co, WA, bur Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA; m. 23 Oct 1899 Centralia, WA to George W. HARPER (b. 6 Feb 1852 Richwood, WI, s/o Hugh HARPER & Elizabeth GALLOWAY).
Child: Annie Esther HARPER b. 20 Aug 1919 Alpha, Lewis Co, WA; m. 21 Aug 1936 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA to James Lee BOLING (b. 18 Dec 1915 Silver Creek, Lewis Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Centralia, Lewis Co, WA)
1. Jerry Ray BOLING b. 10 Aug 1947; m. Christine D. MORGAN
   Child: Cristen Lynnell BOLING b. 26 Sep 1979 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA
2. Lee James BOLING b. 18 Jan 1949; m. Twylla Elaine WALLIS
   Children: (All b. Centralia, Lewis Co, WA)
   1. Cynthia Ann BOLING b. 14 Oct 1976
   2. Sarah Michele BOLING b. 24 Sep 1980

Pioneer: Lydia COLBORN

Lydia COLBORN b. 27 May 1820; d. 12 Dec 1901 Snohomish, WA; m. 15 Feb 1842 Bloomington, IL to John Nathan LOW (b. 17 Apr 1820 Licking Co, OH, s/o Nathan LOW Jr & Sarah BROOKS; d. 17 Feb 1888 Snohomish, WT).
Children:
1. Mary Elizabeth LOW b. 1 Dec 1842 Bloomington, IL; m. 4 May 1868 Woodbury Benjamin SINCLAIR
2. Alonzo LOW b. 29 Dec 1845 Bloomington, IL
3. John N.V. LOW b. 18 Jan 1847 Bloomington, IL; d. 8 Feb 1902
4. Minerva Loretta LOW b. 6 Aug 1849 Bloomington, IL; d. 28 Jul 1858
5. Amelia Antinett LOW b. 8 Oct 1852 Alki Point, WT; d. 31 Oct 1932, bur Lakeview Cemetery, Seattle, King Co, WA; m. George H. FOSTER
6. Charles Wendson LOW b. 12 Feb 1855 Chambers Prairie, near Olympia, WT; d. 12 Jun 1877, bur Lakeview Cemetery, Seattle, King Co, WA
7. Sarah Luella LOW b. 17 Apr 1857 Chambers Prairie, near Olympia, WT; d. 3 Dec 1859
8. Horace Colborn LOW b. 24 May 1859 Chambers Prairie, near Olympia, WT; d. 26 Jan 1876, bur GAR Cemetery, Snohomish, WA
9. Sarah Frances LOW +

Sarah Frances LOW b. 24 Jul 1862 Chambers Prairie, near Olympia, WT; d. 4 Feb 1935; m/1 7 Dec 1880 Seattle, King Co, WT to Arthur Bradley MERRILL; m/2 Mike MAHER.
Child m/1: Ruth M. MERRILL b. 28 May 1894 CA; d. 22 Aug 1987 Santa Ana,

CA, bur Ft Rosecrans, San Diego Co, CA; m. 14 Oct 1914 Juneau, AK to Clarence E. BENCE (b. 6 Jul 1890 Ft Wayne, IN; d. 10 Jul 1964 San Diego, CA, bur Ft Rosecrans, San Diego Co, CA).
Child: Patricia Merrill BENCE b. 21 Oct 1915 Juneau, AK; d. 29 Jan 1957 on board USNS Gibbins, bur Ft Rosecrans, San Diego Co, CA; m/1 George T. SMITH; m/2 1 Jan 1941 Yuma, AZ to Francis J. BILLINGSLEY (b. 17 Dec 1918 Mt Vernon, WA).
Child m/2: Valerie Gene BILLINGSLEY b. 8 Mar 1941 San Diego, CA; m. 18 Feb 1967 Seattle, King Co, to Lyle Emerson BRUNS (b. 23 Dec 1932 Watertown, SD)
Children: (All b. Renton, King Co, WA)
1. Michael Emerson BRUNS b. 18 Feb 1968
2. Colleen Duska BRUNS b. 19 Jul 1973

Pioneer: Georgianna Elizabeth COLCORD

Georgianna Elizabeth COLCORD b. 6 Apr 1833 Wilmington, Middlesex Co, MA, d/o Harvey COLCORD & Rhoda BUCK; d. 6 Aug 1909 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 23 Nov 1851 Winchester, Middlesex Co, MA to John HOPLEY (b. 1 Apr 1810 Wexford Co, IRL; s/o William HOPLEY & Elizabeth _____).
Children:
1. Faustula W. HOPLEY b. 1 Sep 1856 Winchester, Middlesex Co, MA; m. Ira E. SPAFFORD
2. Harriet E. HOPLEY b. 24 Nov 1860 Winchester, Middlesex Co, MA; m. Hanson PAGE
3. John Wilbur HOPLEY b. 16 Jul 1862 Winchester, Middlesex Co, MA; m. Martha ECKENBERGER
4. A. Lincoln HOPLEY b. 20 Jan 1865 Winchester, Middlesex Co, MA
5. Harvey C. HOPLEY b. 21 Apr 1868 Winchester, Middlesex Co, MA
6. Eva G. HOPLEY b. 24 Sep 1869 Winchester, Middlesex Co, MA; m. Gerrit Van WINGERDEN
7. George Colcord HOPLEY +

George Colcord HOPLEY b. 8 Oct 1872 Evans, Weld Co, CO; m. 8 Oct 1901 Seattle, King Co, WA to Marie Louisa HALL (b.24 Dec 1880 Norris, Waupaca Co, WI).
Child: Dora Ruth HOPLEY b. 1 Jul 1902 Bow, Skagit Co, WA; m. Silvio CRISPI
Child: Jean Marie CRISPI; m. _____ BOSSHART

Pioneer: Charles Allen COLE

Charles Allen COLE b. 27 Aug 1855 Oneida Co, NY, s/o Charles A. COLE; d. 7 Apr 1913 Spokane, WA; m. 4 Jan 1884 Eugene City, OR to Julia WALTON (b. wagon train, TN).
Children: (All b. Spokane, WA)
1. Maggie E. COLE
2. Nina E. COLE

3. Charles Allen COLE +
4. Ralph W. COLE

Charles Allen COLE b. 26 Jun 1894 Spokane, WA; m. 31 Oct 1920 Spokane, WA to Edna Louise THORSEN (b. 26 May 1896 Moline IL).
Child: Robert Milton COLE b. 22 Apr 1932 Spokane WA; m. 19 Jun 1954 Spokane, WA to Dayle Joyce NELSON
Children:
1. Cheryl Lynn COLE; m. _____ BARKDULL
2. Robert Milton COLE Jr

Pioneer: Charles Baldwin COLE

Charles Baldwin COLE b. Feb 1855 Washington Co, VA, s/o Sampson COLE & Eliza _____; d. 13 Aug 1921 Logan Hill, WA; bur Centralia, WA; m. 3 Nov 1888 Lane Co, OR to Bertha Augusta STEWART (b. 20 May 1873 Saunders Co, NE, d/o Joseph STEWART).
Child: Eliza Caroline COLE b. 18 Aug 1889 Logan Hill, WT; m/1 14 Oct 1908 Chehalis, WA to Charles E. LYND (b. 1879 KY); m/2 13 Sep 1922 Chehalis, WA to Martin NELSON (b. 31 Oct 1875 Lake Mills, IA).
Child m/1: Bertha Almeda LYND b. 1 Dec 1937 Mossy Rock, Lewis Co, WA; m. Jay Walter FOOTE
Children:
1. Jack Walter FOOTE b. 24 Oct 1933 Seattle, WA
2. David Alan FOOTE b. 4 Dec 1956 Seattle, WA; m. Carla LYFORD
   Child: Andrew David FOOTE b. 20 Nov 1987 Boulder, CO

Children m/2:
2. Mary Ellen NELSON b. 2 Jun 1925 Centralia, WA; m. Dexter L. STUBERG
3. Betty Lou NELSON b. 20 Sep 1927 Centralia, WA; m. Walter R. SICKLER
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King co, WA)
   1. Shirley Dorrita SICKLER b. 16 Aug 1950; m. Thomas BENTON
   2. Virginia Marie SICKLER b. 12 Jun 1959
   3. Patricia Linn SICKLER b. 25 Oct 1946; m. Wilson TUCKER
      Children:
      1. Deborah Ann TUCKER b. 19 Jun 1968 Seattle, WA
      2. Andrew Stewart TUCKER b. 22 Dec 1970 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Charles C. COLE

Charles C. COLE b. 12 May 1838 Carroll Co, AR, s/o Henry COLE & Julia SAWYER; d. 17 Jan 1912 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. 29 Sep 1875 Hillsboro, OR to Anna Caroline PLOUMAN (b. 3 Dec 1855 PA, d/o Charles PLOUMAN & Frances _____; d. 14 May 1914; bur Colfax, Whitman Co, WA).
Children:
1. Mary Elizabeth COLE b. 10 Jun 1875 Hillsboro, OR; m. Frank BROWN
2. Noah Fred COLE +
3. Frances COLE +

4. Eva M. COLE b. 23 Jan 1890 Colfax, WA; m. Chas Virgil MAXFIELD
5. Charles Augustus COLE b. 1891 Colfax, WA; m. Josephine _____

Noah Fred COLE b. 7 Feb 1879 Colfax, WT; m. Colfax, WA to Pearl May HAYNES (b. 1 Sep 1884 IN).
Child: Charles Hubert COLE b. 6 Sep 1904 Colfax, WA; m. Harriet Iona ROSE
Child: Wayne W. COLE

Frances COLE b. 24 Nov 1882 Colfax, WT; m/1 Carl JONES; m/2 Henry Joseph LINGG; m/3 William BEELER
Child: James Thomas LINGG b. 22 Sep 1924 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA; m. Jeanne Bertha WHITNER
Children: (All b. San Francisco, CA)
1. Brunetta Lafara LINGG b. 20 Dec 1950
2. Jeannie May LINGG b. 4 Feb 1952; m. 18 Dec 1980 Seattle, King Co, WA to Norman Robert MATTHEWS
   Child: Adrian Michael MATTHEWS b. 29 Aug 1988 Seattle, King Co, WA

Pioneer: Frances Julietta COLE

Frances Julietta COLE b. 24 Nov 1882 Colfax, Whitman Co, WT, d/o Charles C. COLE & Carolyn A. BETTS; d. 28 Feb 1953 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m/1 Carl JONES; m/2 19 Apr 1919 Asotin Co, WA to Henry Joseph LINGG (b. 30 Jul 1880 Umatilla, OR, s/o Henry Tabor LINGG & Mary Susan DOTY; d. 5 May 1964 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA); m/3 William BEELER.
Children m/1:
1. Oscar JONES; m. Mable _____
2. May JONES b. 12 May 1908; m. Cecil JOHNSON
3. Francis JONES b. 29 Sep 1912; m. Zella ROGERS
4. Geneva JONES; m/1 _____ ELLIOTT; m/2 _____ JOHNSON
5. Mildred JONES; m. Lester FLOCH

Children m/2: (All b. Pullman, Whitman Co, WA)
1. Lelia Grace LINGG b. 9 Feb 1920; m. Yewell PLUMLEY
2. Henry Joseph LINGG b. 27 Nov 1921; m. Myrtle _____
3. James Thomas LINGG +
4. Mary Frances LINGG b. 11 Sep 1926; m. Ted MATERN

James Thomas LINGG b. 22 Sep 1924 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA; m. Jeanne Bertha WHITNER
Children: (All b. San Francisco, CA)
1. Brunetta Lafara LINGG b. 20 Dec 1950
2. Jeannie May LINGG b. 4 Feb 1952; m. 18 Dec 1980 Seattle, King Co, WA to Norman Robert MATTHEWS
   Child: Adrian Michael MATTHEWS b. 29 Aug 1988 Seattle, King Co, WA

Pioneer: Samuel Smith COLE

Samuel Smith COLE b. 28 Sep 1844 Ripley Co, IN, s/o John Hubbard COLE & Sarah Henry COLLIER; d. 10/11 Oct 1890 Okanogan Co, WA; m. 1 Sep 1864 Fillmore, Andrew Co, MO to Amanda Ann AYERS (b. 14 Dec 1846 Fillmore, Andrew Co, MO, d/o Rufus AYERS & Sarah Ann PEREW).
Children:
1. Leah COLE b. 6 Nov 1865 Fillmore, Andrew Co, MO; m. Charles BEMENT
2. John R. COLE b. 18 Sep 1867 Fillmore, Andrew Co, MO
3. Margaret COLE b. 20 Aug 1870 Fillmore, Andrew Co, MO
4. Edward COLE b. 21 Sep 1871 Fillmore, Andrew Co, MO; m. Katharine WALLACE
5. Fredric COLE b. 13 Jan 1874 Fillmore, Andrew Co, MO; m. Mabel WATKINS
6. Sarah COLE b. 15 Dec 1875 Fillmore, Andrew Co, MO
7. Elis COLE b. 9 Jan 1878 Fillmore, Andrew Co, MO; m. Annette MATTIX
8. Flora COLE +
9. Holmes COLE b. 28 Jan 1885 Sheridan, Johnson Co, WY

Flora COLE b. 15 Jun 1881 Fillmore, Andrew, MO; m/1 20 May 1897 Okanogan, WA to John Wesley DOUGLAS (b. 18 Jul 1869 Ekfid, Middlesex, Ontario, CAN); m/2 Charles Otis WOODY.
Child m/1: Viola May DOUGLAS b. 9 May 1898 Clover, Okanogan Co, WA; m. James Bennon HANEY
Child: Flora Elouise HANEY b. 10 Aug 1920 Okanogan, Okanogan Co, WA; m. Melvin R. VOLKMAN
Children:
1. Terri Lee VOLKMAN b. 12 Apr 1949 Seattle, WA; m. John BERG
2. Bradley James VOLKMAN b. 20 Oct 1952 Seattle, WA

Children m/2: (All b. Okanogan, WA)
2. Clarence Perry WOODY b. 7 Jun 1913; m. May Edith GOODALE
Child: Flora Loraine WOODY b. 17 Jul 1957 Okanogan, WA; m. Robert A. SCHAEFFER
3. Phyllis Earline WOODY b. 11 Sep 1915; m. Carl VOLKMAN

Pioneer: William D. COLE

William D. COLE b. 23 Aug 1829 Watertown, NY, s/o Nathan COLE & Mary Polly _____; d. 16 Sep 1903 Fern Prairie, WA, bur Clark Co, WA; m. 10 Apr 1863 Mankato, MN to Urena ULVEN (b. 16 Sep 1841 Lafayette Co, WI; d/o Sjur Sjurson ULVIN & Elizabeth DAVIDSON).
Children: (All b. Elysian, MI)
1. Lucy Rosetta COLE +
2. Amelia Alice COLE b. 19 Jul 1866; m/1 Russell THRALL; m/2 Frank BROWN
3. Olive Udell COLE b. 24 May 1872; m. David LAKE
4. Ezra Herbert COLE b. 15 May 1875

Lucy Rosetta BROWN b. 23 Jan 1864 Elysian, MI; m. 8 Apr 1885 French Prairie, Clark Co, WT to Reuben A. BROWN (b. 3 May 1861 New Albany, IN).
Child: Lutie May BROWN b. 12 Sep 1893 Wenatchee, WA; m. John CROTHERS
Child: Fern Jane CROTHERS; m. _____ KELLY

Pioneer: Lysander I. COLEMAN

Lysander I. COLEMAN b. 1 May 1838 Rushville, IN, s/o Ambrose COLEMAN & Sarah ILES; d. 27 Jan 1928 Bickleton, WA; m. 1 Jan 1864 Randolph Co, MO to Frances Sophia EPPERLY (b. 3 Oct 1847 Randolph Co, MO, d/o Thomas S. EPPERLY & Elizabeth LINGO; d. 28 Dec 1923 Bickleton, WA).
Children: (All b. Santa Rosa, CA)
1. Sarah Emma COLEMAN b. 26 Oct 1864; m. George W. McCREDY
2. William Thomas COLEMAN b. 28 Jun 1867; m. Florence SHATTUCK
3. John Calvin COLEMAN b. 22 May 1869; m. Lavell KAYS
4. Hiram Iles COLEMAN +
5. Joseph Francis COLEMAN b. 20 Apr 1874; m. Lulu RAFFITY

Hiram Iles COLEMAN b. 16 Jul 1871 Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co, CA; d. 2 Mar 1908 Bickleton, Klickitat Co, WA; m. 1 Jan 1900 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA to Pearl Jane ROGERS (b. 18 Jun 1883 Easton, TX; d. 22 Oct 1903 Bickleton, Klickitat Co, WA).
Child: Vera COLEMAN b. 9 Feb 1901 Bickleton, Klickitat Co, WA; m. Raleigh R. LICHTENBERGER (d. 8 Jan 1965)

Pioneer: Lysander Iles COLEMAN

Lysander Iles COLEMAN b. 1 May 1838 Rushville, IN, s/o Ambrose COLEMAN & Sarah ILES; m. 1 Jan 1864 Sonoma, CA to Frances Sophie EPPERLY (b. 3 Oct 1847 Randolph Co, MO, d/o Thomas S. EPPERLY & Elizabeth LINGO).
Children: (All b. Santa Rosa, CA)
1. Sarah Emma COLEMAN b. 26 Oct 1864; m. George W. McCREDY
2. William Thomas COLEMAN b. 1867; m. Florena SHATTUCK
3. John Calvin COLEMAN b. 22 May 1869; m. Lavell KAYS
4. Hiram Iles COLEMAN b. 16 Jul 1871; m. Pearl Jane ROGERS
5. Joseph Francis COLEMAN +

Joseph Francis COLEMAN b. 21 Apr 1874 Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co, CA; m. 2 Sep 1900 Cleveland, Klickitat Co, WA to Lulu Azalia RAFFETY (b. 14 Oct 1878 Virginia City, Madison Co, MO).
Children: (All b. Bickleton, Klickitat Co, WA)
1. Irma COLEMAN b. 15 Nov 1901; m. Lowell Grodon SCHRODER
   Child: Paula Jo SCHRODER b. 3 Feb 1927 Tekoa, Whitman Co, WA; m. Eddy Stephen CHURMAN
   Children: (All b. Richland, Benton Co, WA)
   1. Steven Lowell CHURMAN b. 7 Mar 1949
   2. David Paul CHURMAN b. 28 Jun 1950; m. Cynthia Marie STEHR
      Child: Christopher Gordon CHURMAN b. 3 Oct 1976 Pasco, Franklin Co, WA
2. Verna COLEMAN b. 17 Sep 1905; m. Raymond Wood DUNCAN
   Child: Michael Raymond DUNCAN b. 21 Apr 1939 Yakima, WA; m. Eileen

Frances KARLSON
Children:
1. Jennifer Anne DUNCAN b. 26 Jan 1971 Yakima, WA
2. Angela Marie DUNCAN b. 11 Mar 1973 Klamath Falls, OR
3. Christina Eileen DUNCAN b. 27 Aug 1976 Sunnyside, WA

3. Howard Joseph COLEMAN b. 2 Jun 1910; m. Grace Louise EHMER
Children:
1. Howard Joseph COLEMAN JR b. 3 Dec 1940 Yakima, WA
2. Anne COLEMAN b. 8 May 1946 Yakima, WA; m. William G. SPORICH

4. Herschel Francis COLEMAN b. 26 Dec 1917; m. Elaine Evelyn FROST
Children:
1. Douglas Herschel COLEMAN b. 16 1943 Yakima, WA
2. Susan Jane COLEMAN b. 12 Feb 1945 Salt Lake City, UT; m. Benjamin S. McDONOUGH
3. Richard Kenneth COLEMAN b. 14 Sep 1948 Yakima, WA; m. Jane Marie WILLOUGHBY

Pioneer: Thomas Benton Smith COLEMAN

Thomas Benton Smith COLEMAN b. 19 Aug 1841 Wheeling, (Old) VA, s/o Fleming COLEMAN & Mary Parsons SMITH; d. 18 Dec 1934 Bridgeport, Douglas Co, WA; m. 1 Jan 1867 Kirksville, Adair Co, MO to Margaret Ann BULKLEY (b. 27 Jan 1843 Kirksville, Adair Co, MO, d/o W. Scott BULKLEY & Lucy FINNEL).
Children:
1. Ulysses Stanton COLEMAN b. 31 Oct 1868 Kirksville, Adair Co, MO; m. Anna MORRIS
2. Lydia Ann COLEMAN b. 10 Oct 1869 Kirksville, Adair Co, MO
3. Achilles F. Scott COLEMAN +
4. Olive May COLEMAN b. 31 May 1876 Lebanon, Lynn Co, OR
5. Lucy COLEMAN b. 6 Jun 1880 Spangle, Spokane Co, WT
6. Mary Elizabeth COLEMAN b. Jun 1886 Spangle, Spokane Co, WT

Achilles F. Scott COLEMAN b. 14 Oct 1869 Kirksville, Adair Co, MO; m. 14 May 1910 Wilbur, Grant Co, WA to Rose J. ROSENTHAL (b. 15 Aug 1884 Graceville, Big Stone Co, MN).
Child: Rose Agatha COLEMAN b. 29 Sep 1911 Bridgeport, Douglas Co, WA; m. Edward Ferdinand BURDETT
Children:
1. Bernard Edward BURDETT
2. Roberta Marie BURDETT; m. _____ HOLEMAN

Pioneer: Goldy COLKETT

Goldy COLKETT b. 1825 Burlington, NJ, s/o Joseph COLKETT & Mary DOLTON; d. 1882 Coupeville, Island Co, WT; m. Jun 1848 Masonville, Burlington Co, NJ to Mary Ann ENGLE (b. 15 Jul 1827; d/o Eber Woolman ENGLE & Alicenia B. PEACOCK).

Children: (All b. Masonville, Burlington Co, NJ)
1. Elizabeth Peacock COLKETT +
2. Samuel COLKETT b. 25 Mar 1852
3. Sarah B. COLKETT b 20 May 1855; m. John S. W. SHELTON
4. William John COLKETT b. 18 Apr 1857; m. Clara Eva LOMBARD
5. Emma COLKETT b. 19 Sep 1859

Elizabeth Peacock COLKETT b. 7 Dec 1849 Masonville, Burlington Co, NJ; m. 25 Dec 1868 Masonville, Burlington Co, NJ to Joseph Sleeper THOMAS (b. 28 Aug 1844 Masonville, Burlington Co, NJ).
Child: Harriette Conrow THOMAS b. 12 Oct 1869 Masonville, Burlington Co, NJ; m. Grant Colfax ANGLE
Child: Mary Edith ANGLE; m. _____ MURNEN
Child: Jean MURNEN; m. _____ LYNN

Pioneer: Benjamin Franklin COLLIER

Benjamin Franklin COLLIER b. 9 Oct 1888 Washtucna, WT, s/o James Franklin COLLIER & Mary Elizabeth HUNTER; d. 8 Aug 1973 Colfax, WA, bur Steptoe, WA; m. 23 Dec 1909 Ritzville, WA to Maude Pearl LONG (b. 18 Feb 1889 Ritzville, WT, d/o Clark LONG & Ara Ann SAINT).
Children:
1. Pearl Frances COLLIER b. 30 Aug 1910 Paha, WA; m. Charles Orin WHEATON
2. George W. COLLIER b. 5 Nov 1911 Washtucna, WA
3. Florence Gertrude COLLIER b. 23 Oct 1912 Washtucna, WA; m. Frederick N. ASLIN
4. John Robert COLLIER b. 7 Dec 1914 Washtucna, WA; m/1 Irma Irene EDEN; m/2 Vivian GENTRY
5. Ruby Evalyn COLLIER b. 6 Aug 1916 Washtucna, WA; m. Lloyd FISHER
6. Benjamin Franklin COLLIER Jr b. 23 Dec 1917 Washtucna, WA
7. Richard Douglas COLLIER b. 9 Jun 1919 Washtucna, WA; m/1 Vivian HANNAH; m/2 June HOLLENBECK
8. Marian Shirley COLLIER b. 10 Jan 1921 Winona, WA; m. John L. ROSS
9. Claude Harrison COLLIER b. 29 Sep 1922 Winona, WA; m. Fern HAGENWONING
10. James Clark COLLIER b. 28 Apr 1924 Albion, WA; m. Diane NORRIS
11. Betty Ann COLLIER b. 24 Dec 1925 Albion, WA; m. Robert K. SUESS
12. Donald Calvin COLLIER b. 6 Oct 1927 Albion, WA; m. Marion KENNEDY
13. Beverly May COLLIER b. 12 Mar 1929 Albion, WA; m/1 Robert LaVerne LUFT; m/2 Lynn Chester MOAT +
14. David Arnold COLLIER b. 8 Dec 1930 Albion, WA; m. Carol VAN WINKLE
15. Raymond Frederick COLLIER b. 29 Jul 1932 Colfax, WA; m. Marcheta ROD

Pioneer: James Franklin COLLIER

James Franklin COLLIER b. 21 Sep 1852 WI, s/o Harrison COLLIER & Mariah Louisa HOCHSTETLER; d. 1932 Spokane, WA; m. 4 Feb 1875 IN to Mary Elizabeth HUNTER (b. 1848 IN, d/o Thomas C. HUNTER & Mary G. _____).

Children:
1. Lillie Bert COLLIER b. 16 Jul 1876 Moultrie Co, IL; m. Daniel HUFFMAN
2. Berton Harmon COLLIER b. 18 Jul 1877 Lovington, IL; m. Hazel FLINN
3. James Virgel COLLIER b. 1879 Moultrie Co, IL
4. Thomas Harrison COLLIER b. 25 Dec 1881 Springfield, IL; m. Hattie SMITH
5. John Josephus COLLIER b. 27 Oct 1883 IL; m. Emma WENDT
6. Levi Lycurgus COLLIER b. 21 Jun 1885 Ritzville, WT; m. Gertrude EDMONDS
7. Bertha May COLLIER b. 25 Feb 1887 Ritzville, WT; m. Clarence FRANTZ
8. Benjamin Franklin COLLIER +
9. William Randolph COLLIER b. 25 Feb 1891 Ritzville, WA; m. Aurora GRINSTEAD

Benjamin Franklin COLLIER b. 9 Oct 1888 Washtucna, WT; d. 8 Aug 1973 Colfax, WA, bur Steptoe, WA; m. 23 Dec 1909 Ritzville, WA to Maude Pearl LONG (b. 18 Feb 1889 Ritzville, WT, d/o Clark LONG & Ara Ann SAINT).
Child: Florence Gertrude COLLIER b. 23 Oct 1912 Washtucna, WA; m. Frederick N. ASLIN
Child: William Lambert ASLIN b. 29 Apr 1947 Spokane, WA

Pioneer: Clement D. COLLINS

Clement D. COLLINS b. 23 Nov 1878 Steilacoom, WT, s/o John F. COLLINS & Elizabeth BARTON; d. 30 Jun 1955 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 30 Nov 1899 Pierce Co, WA to Lillian GALE (b. 23 Dec 1879 Ontario, CAN, d/o Fred GALE & Alberta WOOD; d. Oct 1926 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Children:
1. Lorna Marie COLLINS +
2. Effie Gale COLLINS b 1908; m. Neul RAMSEY
3. John COLLINS b. 1909; m. Alyce RAMSEY
4. Delbert COLLINS b. 1919; m. Pat BESSON
5. Lois COLLINS b. 1921; m. Dru WENZELL

Lorna Marie COLLINS b. 15 Feb 1902 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; d. 23 Sep 1969 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 5 Mar 1917 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Sidney James HARTLOFF (b. 15 Aug 1894 Blaisdell, NY; d. 22 Aug 1988 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Child: Olive Elaine HARTLOFF b. 13 Jan 1920 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m/1 Jan 1937 to Edward Arthur LaCROSS (div 1945); m/2 Jan 1947 to Kermit Hinton JOHNSON
Children m/1: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
1. Edward Alvin LaCROSS b. 11 Aug 1937; m. Kathy GARD
2. Fred Duane LaCROSS b. 6 Nov 1938; m. Leteria ZAHARIA
3. Ellen Louise LaCROSS b. 11 Jun 1942; m. Jerry McMILLEN

Children m/2: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
4. Carolyn Sue JOHNSON b. 7 Dec 1947; m. John VERBA
5. Christine Elaine JOHNSON b. 27 Dec 1950; m. Gary Charles NIGHWONGER

Pioneer: John COLLINS

John COLLINS b. 1845; d. 28 Apr 1904 Walla Walla, WA; m. 4 Jun 1872 Hamilton, NV to Bridget MURPHY (b. 13 Jan 1854 PA, d/o Patrick MURPHY & Margaret BURK).
Children:
1. Margaret COLLINS b. 11 Mar 1873 Cherry Creek, NV
2. Mollie COLLINS b. 15 Mar 1875 Cherry Creek, NV; m. Alfred JOBSON
3. John W. COLLINS b. 17 Oct 1878 Cherry Creek, NV
4. Harry J. COLLINS b. 11 Feb 1880 Walla Walla Co, WT
5. Mamie COLLINS b. 16 Apr 1882 Walla Walla Co, WT; m. John BROSNAN
6. Lillie COLLINS b. 6 Feb 1884 Waitsburg, WT; m. _____ BRUNTON
7. Grace COLLINS b. 22 Jan 1886 Waitsburg, WT (Twin)
8. Frances COLLINS b. 22 Jan 1886 Waitsburg, WT (Twin)
9. Robert COLLINS +

Robert COLLINS b. 19 Nov 1894 Waitsburg, WA; m. 9 Jan 1926 Portland, OR to Roselle SNYDER (b. 12 Jan 1899 Spokane, WA).
Child: Roselle COLLINS b. 5 Aug 1929 Walla Walla, WA; m. Chevy CHASE

Pioneer: Orville Monroe COLLINS

Orville Monroe COLLINS b. 18 Sep 1858, s/o John Thomas COLLINS & Florida Bruen PARKE; d. 21 Apr 1939 Clarkston, WA; m. Lewiston, ID to Maggie Christine Tennie McKINLEY (b. 12 Aug 1859 Clayton Co, IA, d/o Henry McKINLEY & Barbara C. _____).
Children: (All b. near Uniontown)
1. Oscar Wild COLLINS +
2. Alda Edith COLLINS b. 19 Jul 1885 WT; m. Walter FLINT
3. Orville Monroe COLLINS b. 8 Feb 1887 WT
4. Lulu Blanche COLLINS b. 25 Jun 1888 WT
5. Florida Barbara COLLINS b. 17 May 1889 WT; m. Walter HOLBEN
6. Amy Euphemia COLLINS b. 22 Nov 1891 WA; m. Moss JOHNS
7. Harry COLLINS b. 3 Dec 1893 WA; d. 1894
8. Jeanette McKinley COLLINS b. 16 May 1895 WA; m. Merideth HOLBEN
9. James Sampson COLLINS b. 27 Nov 1898 WA; d. 1904
10. Pearl Elizabeth COLLINS b. 30 May 1902 WA; m. Herbert LUNT

Oscar Wild COLLINS b. 12 May 1884 near Uniontown, WT; m. 22 Sep 1908 Pullman, WA to Agnes I. DAVIS (b. 13 Feb 1885 St John, WT).
Child: Robert D. COLLINS b. 29 Nov 1909 near Uniontown, WA; m. 15 Dec 1935 LaCrosse, WA to Elsie L. FRONEK (b. 21 Nov 1915 near LaCrosse, WA).
Child: Paul Michael COLLINS b. 17 Mar 1947 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. Kathryn DEVINY

Pioneer: William COLLINS

William COLLINS b. ca 1815 NH; m. Mary T. _____ (b. ca 1816 MA)
Child: Abbie Anna Kirk COLLINS b. ca 1850 NJ; m. 4 Mar 1871 Portland, OR to Albert Marvin MUNGER (b. 1 May 1851 OH).
Child: Effie Dell MUNGER b. 10 Jan 1885 Portland, OR; m. Ralph Pringle AVERY
Child: Viola Ruth AVERY b. 27 Mar 1909 Vancouver, WA; m. Milton MUSGRAVE
Children:
1. Linda Ruth MUSGRAVE b. 5 Feb 1941 Bend, OR; m. Dale HUSE
Children:
1. Kelley Lyndon HUSE b. 25 May 1960 Vancouver, WA
2. Michelle Dalynne HUSE b. 2 Nov 1961 Vancouver, WA
2. Richard Milton MUSGRAVE b. 9 Aug 1942 Bend, OR
3. Barbara Carol MUSGRAVE b. 8 Sep 1948 Vancouver, WA

Pioneer: James Murray COLMAN

James Murray COLMAN b. 17 Jun 1832 Dunfermline, Fife, SCT, s/o Bartholomew COLMAN & Isabella MURRAY; d. 13 Dec 1906 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 1858 Milwaukee, WI to Agnes HENDERSON (b. 6 May 1842 Glasgow, Lanarkshire, SCT, d/o George HENDERSON & Agnes DUNCAN; d. 22 Dec 1935 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Milwaukee, WI)
1. Laurence James COLMAN +
2. George Arnot COLMAN b. 8 Dec 1861

Laurence James COLMAN b. 25 Sep 1859 Milwaukee, WI; d. 29 Nov 1935 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 7 Sep 1892 Seattle, King Co, WA to Ida May BURWELL (b. 20 Feb 1863 Mercer, PA; d. 1 Dec 1947 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Kenneth Burwell COLMAN b. 29 Jul 1896 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 27 Apr 1982 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 4 Jan 1940 Seattle, King Co, WA to Edith Mae RETTIG (b. 12 May 1905 Filer, ID; d. 16 Feb 1970 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Lauren Kenneth COLMAN b. 2 Apr 1948 Seattle, King Co, WA; m/1 5 Aug 1972 Seattle, King Co, WA to Mary Mabel BATH (b. 23 Jun 1948 Seattle, King Co, WA; m/2 6 Jun 1981 Purdy-Gig Harbor, Pierce Co, WA to Margaret Ann SISSON (b. 29 Nov 1953 Redwood City, San Mateo Co, CA).
Children m/1:
1. Christine Catherine COLMAN b. 30 Sep 1975 Seattle, King Co, WA
2. Kenneth Russell COLMAN b. 28 Jan 1977 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA
Children m/2:
1. Darryl Elliott COLMAN b. 16 Aug 1984 Landstuhl, Rheinland-Pfalz, GER
2. David Laurence COLMAN b. 1 Jan 1986 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA
3. Jeffrey Paul COLMAN b. 22 May 1987 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA

Pioneer: Janet M. COLMAN

Janet M. COLMAN b. 15 Apr 1858 Fife, Dunferline, SCT, d/o Peter COLMAN & Janet Meldrum MacANDREW; d. 25 Jul 1936 Seattle, WA, bur Renton, WA; m. 1 Sep 1880 Dunferline, SCT to William SPOWART (b. 2 Mar 1858 Fife,

Dunferline, SCT).
Children:
1. David SPOWART b. 13 Mar 1881 SCT; m. Lola DeLONG
2. Janett SPOWART b. 1884 SCT; m. Ed BASIL
3. Jane SPOWART b. 1886 SCT; m. Jack NELSON
4. Elizabeth SPOWART b. 1886 PA; m. Elmer JACKSON
5. Peter SPOWART b. 1892 Seattle, WA; m/1 Lucille _____; m/2 Kate MARTIN
6. Bella SPOWART b. 1894 Seattle, WA; m. Edward SHEA
7. Margaret SPOWART +

Margaret SPOWART b. 23 Sep 1896 Wellington, BC, CAN; m. 6 Feb 1923 Seattle, WA to John G. DELIGAN (b. 1 May 1886 Kandhila, GRC).
Child: Edward William DELIGAN b. 28 Sep 1926 Seattle, WA; m. Joanne FORBES
Children:
1. Stephen Edward DELIGAN b. 23 Jul 1965 Seattle, WA
2. Todd Daniel DELIGAN b. 22 Feb 1967 Seattle, WA
3. Sara Leslie DELIGAN b. 9 Dec 1968 Seattle, WA

First Citizen: George Benjamin COLP

George Benjamin COLP b. 23 Mar 1837 Black Point, St Margarets Bay, Nova Scotia, CAN, s/o John George COLP & Mary Ellen HARNISON; d. 29 Dec 1900 Victor, WA; m. 13 Jan 1866 Black Point, St Margarets Bay, Nova Scotia, CAN to Mary Jane HUBLEY (b. 27 Sep 1843 French Village, St Margarets Bay, Nova Scotia, CAN, d/o Alexander HUBLEY & Jane COMINGO; d. 26 Nov 1910 Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, MN).
Children: (All b. Black Point, St Margarets Bay, Nova Scotia, CAN)
1. Annie Smith COLP b. 21 Jan 1867; d. 25 Apr 1925 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. William Joseph KENNEDY (d. 3 Feb 1932/33)
2. Bessie Clifford COLP b. 6 Feb 1868; d. 1897 San Francisco, CA; m. Arnold BRUNING
3. Donald Grey COLP b. 25 Jun 1869; d. 11 Apr 1948 Minneapolis, MN; m/1 10 Oct 1900 Fargo, ND to Mabel ADAMS (b. 9 May 1873 Gowanda, NY); d. 11 Jan 1929 Minneapolis, MN); m/2 Jul 1931 Attleboro, MA to Utta Class ERBECK
4. Wallace Beckwith COLP b. 12 Mar 1874; m/1 Laura HAIGHT; m/2 Docia DODD
5. Harry Douglas COLP +

Harry Douglas COLP b. 25 Mar 1882 Black Point, St Margarets Bay, Nova Scotia, CAN; d. 3 Jun 1950 Petersburg, AK; m. 9 Dec 1912 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Wilhelmina BYER (b. 7 Sep 1886 Silver Bow, MT; d. 29 Feb 1976 Petersburg, AK).
Children:
1. Douglas Byer COLP b. 25 Oct 1914 Petersburg, AK; m. 27 Feb 1943 Fairbanks, AK to Marcel Doris SILVEN (b. 21 Jun 1919 Seattle, King Co, WA)
2. Richard COLP b. 24 Aug 1916 Petersburg, AK; d. 6 Jul 1958 Seattle,

King Co, WA, bur Petersburg, AK
3. Virginia Elizabeth COLP b. 19 Aug 1927 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA

First Citizen: Harry Douglas COLP

Harry Douglas COLP b. 25 Mar 1882 Black Point, St Margarets Bay, Nova Scotia, CAN, s/o George Benjamin COLP & Mary Jane HUBLEY; d. 3 Jun 1950 Petersburg, AK; m. 9 Dec 1912 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Wilhelmina BYER (b. 7 Sep 1886 Silver Bow, MT, d/o A. Louis BYER & Mary Magdalena HUBER; d. 29 Feb 1976 Petersburg, AK).
Children:
1. Douglas Byer COLP b. 25 Oct 1914 Petersburg, AK; m. 27 Feb 1943 Fairbanks, AK to Marcel Doris SILVEN (b. 21 Jun 1919 Seattle, King Co, WA) +
2. Richard COLP b. 24 Aug 1916 Petersburg, AK; d. 6 Jul 1958 Seattle, King Co, WA, bur Petersburg, AK
3. Virginia Elizabeth COLP b. 19 Aug 1927 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA

Pioneer: Frederick COLSEN/CARLSON

Frederick COLSEN/CARLSON b. 10 Jun 1852 SWD; d. 23 Dec 1924 Seattle, King Co, WA; m/1 23 Dec 1888 Novelty, King Co, WT to Christina JOHNSON (b. SWD; d. 29 Mar 1898 Novelty, King Co, WA); m/2 Mary DUVALL; m/3 Johanna MELIN.
Children: (all b. Novelty, King Co, WA/WT)
1. Fritz COLSEN/CARLSON b. 8 Oct 1889
2. Christina COLSEN/CARLSON +
3. Anna COLSEN/CARLSON b. Feb 1892
4. John COLSEN/CARLSON b. 2 Sep 1893
5. Fred COLSEN/CARLSON b. 18 May 1895
6. Albin COLSEN/CARLSON b. 23 Mar 1897
7. Henry COLSEN/CARLSON b. 29 Mar 1898

Christina COLSEN/CARLSON b. 5 Jan 1891 Novelty, King Co, WA; d. 3 Mar 1967 Bellevue, King Co, WA; m. 14 Aug 1910 Seattle, King Co, WA to John Jefferson RUTLEDGE (b. 20 Feb 1881 Harrison, Boone Co, AR; d. 17 Jun 1916 Vincent Precinct, King Co, WA).
Child: John Elwood RUTLEDGE b. 13 Apr 1911 Madison Park, Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 19 Jul 1989 Springfield, Lane Co, OR; m. 26 Dec 1929 Seattle, King Co, WA to Grace Marie LaBRIE (b. 27 Jul 1911 St Edward, Alberta, CAN; d. 15 Feb 2010 Eugene, Lane Co, OR).
Child: John Duane RUTLEDGE b. 2 Apr 1941 Snohomish, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 14 Nov 1959 Eugene, Lane Co, OR to Jean Marie SPIES (b. 17 Sep 1940 Eugene, Lane Co, OR; d. 27 Feb 2001 Eugene, Lane Co, OR).
Children:
1. Julie Marie RUTLEDGE b. 3 Jun 1960 Eugene, Lane Co, OR; m. 27 Dec 1996 To Gerardo SANCHEZ
Children:

1. John Patrick RUTLEDGE b. 8 Oct 1988 Eugene, Lane Co, OR
2. Miguel Angel SANCHEZ-RUTLEDGE b. 9 Jan 1994 Eugene, Lane Co, OR
3. Emmy Marie-Rose SANCHEZ-RUTLEDGE b. 2 Dec 2000 Eugene, Lane CO, OR
4. MariAna Marquesa SANCHEZ-RUTLEDGE b. 25 Feb 2010 Springfield, Lane Co, OR

2. Linda J RUTLEDGE b. 20 Jul 1961 Eugene, Lane Co, OR
3. John A RUTLEDGE b. 21 Dec 1963 Eugene, Lane Co, OR
4. Regina M RUTLEDGE b. 21 Feb 1966 Eugene, Lane Co, OR
5. Paul T RUTLEDGE b. 24 Feb 1970 Eugene, Lane Co, OR
6. Mary C RUTLEDGE b. 27 Mar 1972 La Grande, OR

Pioneer: Clark Henry COLVIN

Clark Henry COLVIN b. 21 Jan 1832 Erie Co, NY; d. 19 Mar 1914 Colfax, WA; m. 27 Jan 1859 KS to Emma MOYS (b. 20 Dec 1839 ENG, d/o John E. MOYS & Elizabeth ROGERS).
Children:
1. Emma COLVIN b. 1861 IA
2. Henry Clark COLVIN +
3. Sherman COLVIN b. 1866 Leavenworth, KS
4. Mary COLVIN b. 7 Jan 1868 Leavenworth, KS; m. Lewis Clark ELLIS
5. William COLVIN b. 1869 Leavenworth, KS
6. Ida COLVIN b. 1871 Leavenworth, KS
7. Ezra COLVIN "Ace" b. 1875 Leavenworth, KS
8. Gernie COLVIN b. 1879 Almota Dist., WT

Henry Clark COLVIN b. 8 Jan 1863 Lyon Co, KS; m. 12 Sep 1883 Colfax, WT to Phama Lizett BENEDICT (b. 14 Feb 1867 Tangent, Lynn Co, OR).
Child: Perry Ernest COLVIN b. 1 Mar 1887 Almota Dist., Whitman Co, WT; m. Nancy Rhoda GLASPEY
Children:
1. Velda COLVIN b. 24 Jul 1923 Potlatch, ID; m. Donald PHELPS
2. Lula Rhoda COLVIN b. 28 Dec 1917 Rock Creek, ID; m. William BIDDLE
   Child: Bonita Anne BIDDLE b. 26 Jun 1940 Okanogan, WA; m. William HEADRICK

Pioneer: Perry Ernest COLVIN

Perry Ernest COLVIN b. 1 Mar 1887 Almota, Whitman Co, WT, s/o Henry Clark COLVIN & Phama Lizett BENEDICT; d. 10 Nov 1963 Lewiston, ID, bur Albion, ID; m/1 6 Jan 1909 Weiser, ID to Nancy Rhoda GLASPEY; m/2 26 May 1931 Palouse, WA to Hazel May MUCK (b. 7 Sep 1897 Worthington, MN, d/o Abe MUCK & Hattie EVANS).
Children m/1:
1. Lester Clark COLVIN b. 5 Dec 1909 Weiser, ID; m. Louella J. HALL
2. Marchant Melford COLVIN b. 16 May 1913 Potlach, ID; m. Edna Lee TIBBETTS
3. Lizett Arnelda COLVIN b. 26 Oct 1915 Potlach, ID; m. Victor Wymard

BEPLATE
4. Lula Rhoda COLVIN b. 28 Dec 1917 Potlach, ID; m. William Ralph BIDDLE
5. Velda Jane COLVIN b. 24 Jul 1923 Potlach, ID; m. Donald Lee PHELPS

Children m/2:
6. Otis Orvey COLVIN +
7. Leroy Ernest COLVIN b. 6 Apr 1937 Moscow, ID; m. Esther MANN

Otis Orvey COLVIN b. 22 Jan 1932 Onaway, ID; m. 12 Apr 1958 Renton, King Co, WA to Virginia Mae PRICE (b. 18 May 1928 Missoula, MT).
Child: Lorraine Jean COLVIN b. 16 Mar 1959 Auburn, King Co, WA; m. Everett Clark JOHNSON

Pioneer: George COMEGYS

George COMEGYS b. 16 Dec 1838 St Charles Co, MO, s/o Jonathan COMEGYS & Lyndian SCOTT; d. 7 Feb 1904 Oaksdale, WA; m. 28 May 1873 Polk Co, OR to Margaret Abigail BALL (b. 12 Sep 1848 John Day River, OR, d/o Isaac BALL & Abigail HOWLAND).
Children:
1. Ralph COMEGYS b. 24 Apr 1874 Yamhill Co, OR; m/1 Lulu GRAHAM; m/2 Bertha HANFORD; m/3 Mabel _____
2. Horace COMEGYS b. 5 Oct 1876 Amity, Yamhill Co, OR; m. Maggie Lee BLAKEMORE
3. Claude COMEGYS +

Claude COMEGYS b. 9 Mar 1882 Whitman Co, WT; m. 25 Dec 1912 Mill Village, PA to Marie ARTERS (b. 27 Sep 1886 Mill Village, PA).
Child: Margaret Frances COMEGYS b. 5 Dec 1915 Thornton, Whitman Co, WA; m. 12 Oct 1940 Seattle, King Co, WA to Lincoln Arthur DOWNING (b. 12 Feb 1917 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. April Jean DOWNING b. 31 Jan 1942; m. 27 Nov 1960 Tracy L. ERIKSEN
2. Lynn Marie DOWNING b. 9 Nov 1944; m. 21 May 1960 David Stanley BRECHT

Pioneer: Isaac COMPTON

Issac COMPTON b. 14 Jan 1828 Vincennes, IN, s/o Joshua COMPTON & Olive KENWORTHY; d. 26 Nov 1898 Wenatchee, WA; m. 22 Jun 1858 Vincennes, IN to Mary Jane TURNER (d/o James H. TURNER & Margaret McGREGOR).
Children:
1. Alice Ida COMPTON b. 28 Jul 1860 McMinnville, OR Terr; m. William BLANCHARD
2. James Turner COMPTON +
3. Frank Sanford COMPTON b. 9 Aug 1872 Stilicum, WT

James Turner COMPTON b. 9 Jun 1863 McMinnville, OR; m. 1 Mar 1893 Goldendale, WA to Louise Jane COFFIELD (b. 11 Jun 1871 Tarentum, PA).

Children:
1. Ivan James COMPTON b. 15 Feb 1894 Bickleton, WA; m. Nolia Minnette FLINT
   Child: Lyle Ione COMPTON; m. _____ SEARS
   Child: Ann SEARS; m. _____ HYDE
2. Enid COMPTON b. 26 Apr 1897 Goldendale, WA; m. Isidore Andrew DYKKESTEN

Pioneer: Levi F. COMPTON

Levi F. COMPTON b. 25 May 1825 VA; d. 16 Sep 1894 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. San Francisco, CA to Caroline F. MERRILL (b. 1829 Nobleboro, ME, d/o Joseph MERRILL & Sarah WEATHERN; d. 18 Jan 1895 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Horace Frank COMPTON b. 13 Jun 1860 San Francisco, CA; d. 15 Nov 1923 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Robena C. MERRIFIELD (b. Aug 1868 KY; d. 6 Feb 1899 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Frank Allison COMPTON b. 7 Mar 1890 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 14 Dec 1943 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Seattle, King Co, WA to Ethel May CAMPBELL (b. 27 May 1892 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; d. 5 Aug 1967 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Frank Horace COMPTON b. 25 Apr 1914 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 16 May 1959 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 30 Jun 1934 Seattle, King Co, WA to Virginia May VANSLYCK (b. 19 Nov 1914 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: John Frank COMPTON b. 23 Oct 1943 Seattle, King Co, WA

Pioneer: Margaret CONBOY

Margaret CONBOY b. 29 Mar 1865 Portland, OR, d/o Peter CONBOY Sr & Jane AYERS; d. 31 May 1940 White Salmon, WA; m. 27 Oct 1887 Fulda, Klickitat Co, WT to Oliver Perry KREPS (b. 16 Mar 1858, s/o Simon Peter KREPS & Rhoda Catherine SEE).
Children: (All b. Camas Prairie)
1. Amy Vivian KREPS b. 3 Sep 1888 WT; d. Jul 1958; m. Howard C. PATTON
2. Rhoda Jane KREPS b. 11 Mar 1891 WA; d. 16 May 1975 Laurel, WA
3. Russell Richard KREPS +
4. Oliver Peter KREPS b. 13 Dec 1894 WA; m. Mary Louise MILLER

Russell Richard KREPS b. 29 Oct 1892 Camas Prairie, WA; d. 30 Jan 1978 The Dalles, OR; m. 21 Oct 1925 White Salmon, WA to Marie WYERS (b. 21 Jul 1902 White Salmon, WA).
Child: Mary Louise KREPS b. 25 May 1930 White Salmon, WA; m. 9 Aug 1953 to Howard Piendl SHATTUCK (d. 4 Jun 1990 Toppenish, WA).

First Citizen: William D. CONDELL

William D. CONDELL b. 1856 IRL; d. 1931 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 1885 ND to Elizabeth WAITE (b. 1858 CAN; d. 1930 Seattle, King Co, WA).

Children:
1. William CONDELL b. Sep 1886 ND
2. John CONDELL b. May 1889 ND
3. Lillian CONDELL b. Jun 1890 Vancouver, WA
4. George CONDELL +
5. Mabel CONDELL +
6. Irene CONDELL b. Sep 1898 Portland, OR

Mabel CONDELL b. 12 May 1895 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; d. 14 Sep 1972 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 13 Oct 1914 Seattle, King Co, WA to Sydney ROBINSON (b. 1 Oct 1890 Leeds, ENG; d. 11 Nov 1983 Des Moines, King Co, WA).
Children:
1. Marian Elizabeth ROBINSON b. 9 Jan 1916 Roche Harbor, San Juan Co, WA; m. _____ HEINIG
2. Patricia May ROBINSON b. 10 Nov 1924 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. _____ ROBERTS
3. Carole Lorraine ROBINSON b. 13 Mar 1930 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Wayne Ramon MATTA
   Child: Wendy Ann MATTA b. 28 Jul 1959 Renton, King Co, WA

George CONDELL b. Jul 1891 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; d. Jan 1967 Anchorage, AK; m. Ethel DYSON (b. 20 Apr 1893 Wilmer, MN; d. 18 Mar 1978 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Margaret CONDELL b. 17 Jan 1917 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. _____ DENNY

Pioneer: John CONDON

John CONDON b. 27 Dec 1843, IRL, s/o John CONDON; d. 25 Apr 1920 La Center, WA; m. 18 Jun 1876 San Joaquin Co, CA to Sarah Ann STURGEON (b. 12 Nov 1858 CA, d/o Ruben STURGEON & _____ WOODWARD)
Children:
1. William CONDON b. Jul 1877 CA; m. Hilma NEILSON
2. James T. CONDON b. 30 Aug 1880 WT +
3. Edward CONDON b. Jul 1883 WT
4. Robbert CONDON b. Aug 1884 WT
5. Laura Addie CONDON b. Oct 1885 WT; m. Grant ROBEY
6. Catharine CONDON b. Apr 1888 WT; m. Frank MANNING
7. Thomas CONDON b. May 1890 WT; m. Nellie RANDALL
8. Nellie B. CONDON b. Jan 1893 WT; m. Oren BRANTHAM
9. Albert CONDON b. Dec 1895 WT

James T. CONDON b. 30 Aug 1880 La Center, WT; m. 19 Mar 1902 Lewisville, Clark Co, WA to Laura Addie PARKER HICKS (b. 1 Sep 1879 Crawford Co, IA)
Child: Charles A. CONDON b. 13 Aug 1907; m. Genevieve RUSSELL
Child: Charles A. CONDON Jr

Pioneer: James CONLAN

James CONLAN b. 4 Aug 1831 Belfast, IRL; d. 1 Apr 1882 Walla Walla, WT; m. 12 Apr 1861 Walla Walla, WT to Rosa/Rosie SHORT (b. Aug 1839 Co Tyrone, IRL, d/o William SHORT; d. 3 Jan 1892 Walla Walla, WA).
Children: (All b. Walla Walla, WT)
1. William CONLAN b. 2 Apr 1864
2. John R. CONLAN b. 16 Apr 1866; m. Mary Crooks BEHEAN
3. Mary CONLAN b. 6 May 1868;d. Young
4. Alice CONLAN +
5. James CONLAN Jr b. 6 Dec 1872; d. Young

Alice CONLAN b. 20 Sep 1870 Walla Walla, WT; d. 6 Sep 1945 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA; m. 8 Apr 1884 Walla Walla, WT to William Henry BROWN (b. 7 Jan 1861 Massena Springs, NY; d. 9 Sep 1934 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA).
Child: Demaris Monica BROWN b. 28 Apr 1889 Walla Walla, WT; d. 9 Mar 1975 Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, CA; m. 18 Aug 1906 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA to Buell Lamar GABBERT (b. 10 Apr 1887 Denison, TX; d. Sep 1959 San Francisco, CA).
Child: Laura June GABBERT b. 1 Jun 1909 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; d. 26 Mar 1989 Kirkland, King Co, WA; m/1 Charles Raymond BAGANZ (d. 1934); m/2 31 Aug 1941 Hawthorne, Mineral Co, NV to Louis F. SHIPLEY (b. 11 Jan 1913 Junction City, Lane Co, OR).
Child m/1: Loretta Jean BAGANZ SHIPLEY (adopted by SHIPLEY) b. 9 Aug 1931 Southgate, Los Angeles Co, CA; m. 21 Dec 1950 Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, CA to Gordon Emerson FISHER (b. 11 Jan 1929 Ontario, Los Angeles Co, CA).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Linda Marie FISHER b. 26 Jun 1957; m. Craig N. SOLBRACK
   Children:
   1. Jonathan Noreen SOLBRACK b. 20 Aug 1981 Richland, Benton Co, WA
   2. Matthew Craig SOLBRACK b. 22 Jun 1986 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA
2. Julie Lynn FISHER b. 20 Aug 1959; m. Charles Thomas KING
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. Nathan Ryan KING b. 25 Jun 1982
   2. Christopher Mathew KING b. 26 Nov 1984
   3. Kaleena Ashley KING b. 5 Jul 1988

Pioneer: Edward CONNELL

Edward CONNELL b. 1840 IRL, s/o James CONNELL & Elizabeth____; d. 23 Nov 1913 Cle Elum, Kittitas Co, WA; m. 1 Jun 1871 Edwardsburg, Granville Co. Ontario, CAN to Harriet Jane GEGGIE (b. 1848 SCT, d/o ____ GEGGIE & Anne M. _____; d. 7 Feb 1923 Cle Elum, Kittitas Co, WA).
Children:
1. Russell Harrington CONNELL b. 15 May 1876 Wilbur, Saline Co, NE

2. Charles CONNELL b. 13 Apr 1872 Spencerville, Ontario, CAN; m. Maude F. WILLIS
3. Frederick W. CONNELL b. Mar 10, 1884 Wilbur, Saline Co, NE
4. Daisy M. CONNELL b. Apr 1882 Wilbur, Saline Co, NE; m. Clint HAYWOOD

Russell Harrington CONNELL b. 15 May 1876 Wilbur, Saline Co, NE; d. 3 Sep 1950 Cle Elum, Kittitas Co, WA; m. 16 Mar 1905 to Louisa Victoria BURGE (b. 13 Jan 1885 Jackson, MI; d. 4 May 1968 Cle Elum, Kittitas Co, WA).
Child: Cleo Fern CONNELL b. 21 Mar 1913 Cle Elum, Kittitas Co, WA; m. 26 Aug 1931 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA to Charles George DORICH (b. 4 Oct 1908 Roslyn, Kittitas Co, WA; d. 17 Jul 1989 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA).
Child: Charles Russell DORICH b. 21 Dec 1931 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 25 Aug 1954 Cle Elum, Kittitas Co, WA to Irene Fern BERGAMINI (b. 13 Feb 1935 Cle Elum, Kittitas Co, WA).
Child: Douglas Michael DORICH b. 28 Aug 1961 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. 28 Jul 1984 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA to Tracie Rosalee HOLDRIDGE (b. 11 Mar 1961 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Yakima, Yakima Co, WA)
1. Amanda Lynee DORICH b. 9 Oct 1988
2. Evan Michael DORICH b. 5 Mar 1990

Pioneer: James J. CONNER

James J. CONNER b. 1842 IRL, s/o John O'CONNER & Nora SHANAHAN; d. Seattle, WA; m. 1 Jan 1874 Coupeville, Island Co, WT to Anne Minerva KINETH (b. 3 Jul 1852 Lafayette, OR Terr, d/o John KINETH & Jane CARTER)
Children:
1. Preston CONNER b. ca 1876 La Conner, WT
2. Ernest CONNER b. ca 1877 Hamilton, WT
3. Mabel CONNER b. ca 1879 Hamilton, WT; m. W. J. S. GORDON
4. Cora CONNER
5. Charles Harold F. CONNER b. 1889 Hamilton, WT
6. Bessie CONNER +

Bessie CONNOR b. 2 Sep 1890 Hamilton, WA; m. 1915 Seattle, WA to Frank SULLIVAN (b. 1890 Lisle, NY)
Child: Charles Harold F. SULLIVAN b. 3 May 1917 Seattle, WA; m. Elizabeth

———

First Citizen: Minnie Alice CONNER

Minnie Alice CONNER b. 1 Jan 1874 St George, KS, d/o John Thomas Bunyard CONNER & Katy KREPPS; d. 25 Jul 1959 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA, bur Woods Cemetery, Valleyford, WA; m. 24 Oct 1890 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Mordecai Cockrell LONG (b. 21 Dec 1872 Riley Co, KS, s/o Anderson Baker Scoval LONG & Mary Savilla COCKRELL; d. Sep 1930 Spokane Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Valleyford, WA)

1. Dora Adelia LONG b. 19 Jun 1891; m. Hallie S. CROSS
2. John Philip LONG b. 21 Apr 1893
3. Oliver Ray LONG b. 15 Jan 1895
4. Frances Ellen LONG b. 2 Feb 1897; m. Otto H. EVERS
5. Emma Alice LONG b. 26 Jun 1899; m. Homer C. ROBBINS
6. Arthur Loy LONG +
7. Everett Edwin LONG b. 18 Nov 1906
8. Cecil Ivan LONG b. 7 Sep 1908; m. Pearl W. SHAVER
9. Orville Charles LONG b. 12 Sep 1910; m. Barbara H. BRIM
10. Evelyn Violet LONG b. 20 Apr 1920; m. Edward STEFANIK

Arthur Loy LONG b. 8 Jul 1901 Valleyford, WA; d. 5 Aug 1963 San Jose, Santa Clara Co, CA; m. 29 Aug 1928 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Sadie Belle YOUNG (b. 16 Sep 1897 Peach, Lincoln Co, WA; d. 27 Jul 1983 Lancaster, Los Angeles Co, CA).
Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Jay Kenneth LONG b. 3 Aug 1929
2. Omar Garry LONG b. 28 Jan 1931
3. Lilace Arlyn LONG b. 29 May 1932; m. Richard Struthers HAMILTON
   Children:
   1. Terri Lynne HAMILTON b. 27 May 1951 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
   2. Lorisa Jayne HAMILTON b. 18 Jun 1958 San Jose, CA

Pioneer: Frank Lester CONNERS

Frank Lester CONNERS b. 25 Sep 1868 Washington Co, ME, s/o John CONNERS & Phoebe KELLEY; d. Stanwood, WA; m. 25 Dec 1887 Stanwood, WA to Cora WHEELER (b. 25 Jun 1867 Cincinnati, OH, d/o Frank WHEELER & Margaret EVANS; d. Stanwood, WA).
Children:
1. Edna CONNERS b. 1 Dec 1888 Stanwood, WT; m. James STEWART
2. Olive CONNERS +
3. Orilla CONNERS b. 5 Feb 1893 Stanwood, WA; m. Alf MOE
4. Frankie CONNERS b. 20 Nov 1898 Stanwood, WA; m. Al BISTODEAU

Olive CONNERS b. 15 Jun 1891 Stanwood, WA; d. 1916 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 1912 Seattle, King Co, WA to Benjamin S. LEGG (b. OH).
Child: Dorothy Mae LEGG b. 23 Jul 1914 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. _____ MORELAN

Pioneer: Thomas F. CONNOLLY

Thomas F. CONNOLLY b. 12 Mar 1829 Limerick, IRL; d. 21 Feb 1907 Olympia, WA; m. 1853 Milford, MA to Catherine Elizabeth O'GARA (b. 1832 Roscommon, IRL).
Children:
1. James Edwin CONNOLLY +
2. Mary CONNOLLY b. 1856 Milford, MA; m. A. H. CHAMBERS

3. Abigail Jane CONNOLLY b. 1859 Milford, MA; m. Edwin McREAVY
4. Catherine Ann CONNOLLY b. 1864 Milford, MA; m. Lawrence PORTMAN
5. Thomas E. CONNOLLY b. 1867 Milford, MA; m. May _____
6. Paul CONNOLLY b. 1875 Olympia, WT

James Edwin CONNOLLY b. 25 May 1854 Milford, MA; m. 1884 Olympia, WT to Deborah J. CROWLEY (b. 1862 San Francisco, CA).
Child: James Ambrose CONNOLLY b. 6 Mar 1897 Olympia, WA; m. Corinne Marie BORDEAUX
Child: James Edward CONNOLLY b. 6 Mar 1924 Olympia, WA; m. Patricia Anne SULLIVAN
Children:
1. Mary Elizabeth CONNOLLY b. 15 Apr 1948 Olympia, WA; m. Charles DAVIS
   Children:
   1. Anne Marie DAVIS b. 4 Dec 1969 Portland, OR
   2. Margaret Mary DAVIS b. 8 Jul 1972 Bellevue, WA
2. Patricia Anne CONNOLLY b. 22 Nov 1949; m. John BELL
   Children:
   1. Erin Kathleen BELL b. 12 Apr 1979 Belo Horizonte, BRA
   2. Ryan Connolly BELL b. 22 Jul 1982 Cudahy, WI
3. James Arthur CONNOLLY b. 19 Jun 1952 Oceanside, CA; m. Catherine Ann SMITH
   Children:
   1. Brianne Corinne CONNOLLY b. 12 Jan 1980 Olympia, WA
   2. Caitlin Mary CONNOLLY b. 22 Aug 1982 Olympia, WA
4. Michael Edward CONNOLLY b. 30 Jan 1955 Shelton, WA

Pioneer: Marion G. CONOVER

Marion G. CONOVER b. 28 Feb 1862 Menard Co, IL, s/o William CONOVER & Louisa PIERCE; d. 17 Feb 1942 Kent, WA; m. 2 Jan 1887 KS to Nellie RUTHRUFF (b. 4 Apr 1867 KS, d/o Chester RUTHRUFF & Eurena SPRAGUE; d. 24 Oct 1942 Los Angeles, CA).
Children:
1. Rue CONOVER b. 19 Jan 1888; m. John MAXWELL
2. Ina CONOVER; m. ____ Dorning
3. Leah Lenore CONOVER +
4. Zoe CONOVER b. 10 Jan 1894; m. Fred EMERSON
5. Gail CONOVER; m. Dan HUNTER
6. Harvey CONOVER

Leah Lenore CONOVER b. 19 Aug 1892 Oso, WA; d. 30 Mar 1974 Everett, WA; m/1 7 Sep 1911 Everett, WA to Peter Russell MCDONALD (b. 8 Aug 1883 Pinnabog, MI; d. 15 Oct 1951 Vancouver, WA); m/2 Roy HOSCH; m/3 Sidney Raymond BROWN
Child m/1: Myrle Iona MCDONALD b. 2 May 1912 Duvall, WA; d. 5 Jan 1978 Everett WA; m. Harold Edwin GUSTAFSON (b. 8 Dec 1911 Lowell, WA; d. 27 Apr 2005 Everett, WA).

Child: Marlene Rae GUSTAFSON b. 27 Jun 1936 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 29 Dec 1958 to Jack Melling BIRT
Children: (All b. Everett, Snohomish Co, WA)
1. LeAnn Rae BIRT b. 24 Jul 1960
2. Karen Lynn BIRT b. 30 Apr 1962
3. Lisa Dawn BIRT b. 12 Mar 1966

Pioneer: Aletha Rose CONRAD

Aletha Rose CONRAD b. 22 Feb 1865 Champagne Co, IL; d/o James Henry CONRAD & Mary GERE; d. 17 Mar 1949 Yakima, WA; m. 9 Sep 1889 Yakima, WT to Nelson J. DICKSON (b. 23 Feb 1859 Brooklyn, NY, s/o James M. DICKSON & Agnes NELSON).
Children:
1. James Gere DICKSON b. 5 Feb 1891 Yakima, WA; m. Leah Alice DODDS
2. Warren Graham DICKSON b. 29 Oct 1893 Yakima, WA; m. Audrey Belle BURTCH
3. Parm Clarence DICKSON +
4. Mary Helen DICKSON b. 15 May 1898 Yakima, WA; m. Robert J. LEE
5. Allan David DICKSON b. 27 Mar 1900 Yakima, WA; m. Emma GREGG
6. Alethe DICKSON b. 27 Mar 1900 Yakima, WA; m. Marion O. STETSON
7. Keziah DICKSON b. 4 Oct 1903 Yakima, WA; m. Hubert F. FOSTER

Parm Clarence DICKSON b. 18 Sep 1895 Tampico, Yakima Co, WA: m. 19 Jul 1922 Enumclaw, WA to Gladys B. MONTGOMERY (b. 14 Nov 1900 Enumclaw, WA).
Child: Shirley Gladys DICKSON b. 7 Aug 1923 Moxee City, WA; m. Philip B. KERN

Pioneer: Daniel Boone CONRAD

Daniel Boone CONRAD b. 17 Jun 1828 Harrison Co, IN, s/o David CONRAD & Christine ZUMWALT; d. 17 Mar 1902 Oakesdale, WA; m. 1859 Barbara FOSTER.
Children:
1. James B. CONRAD b. 27 Feb 1862 IN
2. Anna b. CONRAD 1864 IN; m. _____ BYRD
3. George CONRAD b. 1866 IN
4. Daniel Henson CONRAD +
5. John CONRAD b. 1870

Daniel Henson CONRAD b. 6 Apr 1868 Harrison Co, MO; m. 1894 Desmet, ID to Kathryn A. CANNON (b. 11 Feb 1874 St. Joseph, MO)
Child: Gladys L. CONRAD b. 24 Aug 1895 Oakesdale, WA; m. Donald H. JARVIS
Child: Dorothy Kathryn JARVIS

First Citizen: William CONRADI

William CONRADI b. 11 Mar 1891 Seattle, King Co, WA, s/o William CONRADI & Mary WESTEDT; d. 15 Jan 1968 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Esther Nora Claudia FARUP (b. Belgrade, MN)

Child: Mary Bertina CONRADI; m. Jack H. ELSBERRY
Children:
1. Nora Bertina ELSBERRY
2. John Henry ELSBERRY Jr
3. William Conradi ELSBERRY
4. Mary Marguerite ELSBERRY
5. Claudia Mai ELSBERRY
6. Suzette Faye ELSBERRY

Pioneer: Charles Raymond COOK

Charles Raymond COOK b. 13 Sep 1888 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WT, s/o Charles William COOK & Elizabeth BRIDGES; d. 30 May 1984 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; bur Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 12 Oct 1921 Seattle, King Co, WA to Elizabeth LOCKHART (b. 20 Jul 1896 Alexandria, VA, d/o Alfred LOCKHART & Bessie PUGH).
Children:
1. Elizabeth Eugenia COOK b. 11 Sep 1914 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Harold RIDLEY
2. Maryann Lockhart COOK +

Maryann Lockhart COOK b. 9 Aug 1935 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Kenneth Dean MILHOLLAND
Children:
1. Michael O. MILHOLLAND b. 7 Oct 1955 Seattle, WA
2. Janet Lynn MILHOLLAND b. 7 Nov 1958 Dayton, WA

Pioneer: Eliza Frances COOK

Eliza Frances COOK b. 1 May 1860 Independence, OR, d/o Charles P. COOK & Susan E. BREWSTER; d. 1944 Ellensburg, WA; m. 11 Nov 1877 to Philip Henry SCHNEBLY (b. 8 Oct 1852 Washington Co, OR, s/o David Jacob SCHNEBLY & Margaret A. PAINTER).
Children:
1. Lillian May SCHNEBLY b. 16 Jan 1879 Kittitas Co, WT
2. Frederick Cook SCHNEBLY +
3. Philip Dorse SCHNEBLY b. 19 Jul 1884 Kittitas Co, WT
4. Joseph Jay SCHNEBLY b. 20 Apr 1885 Kittitas Co, WT
5. Jean E. SCHNEBLY b. 14 Feb 1887 Kittitas Co, WT; m. John H. PAUL
6. Frank Brewster SCHNEBLY b. 5 Oct 1890 Kittitas Co, WA; m. Elsie HODGSON
7. Edith SCHNEBLY b. 8 Feb 1892 Kittitas Co, WA; m. _____ McGRANAHAN
8. Edna SCHNEBLY b. 28 Feb 1894 Kittitas Co, WA; m. _____ HOWELL
9. Rufus Charles SCHNEBLY b. 30 Mar 1897 Kittitas Co, WA (Twin)
10. Robert D. SCHNEBLY b. 30 Mar 1897 Kittitas Co, WA (Twin)

Frederick Cook SCHNEBLY b. 12 Nov 1881 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WT; m. 27 Sep 1905 Ellensburg, WA to Marguerite Anna NELSON (b. 8 Aug 1885

Copenhagen, DEN).
Child: Henry James SCHNEBLY b. 22 Jan 1918 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA;
m. Frances WILSON
Child: James Wilson SCHNEBLY b. 14 Oct 1952 Ellensburg, WA; m. Rebecca Ann BOLES
Child: Grace Ivy SCHNEBLY b. 25 Feb 1984 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA

Pioneer: Franklin Richard COOK

Franklin Richard COOK b. 15 Sep 1847 Leesburg, Highland Co, OH, s/o William Nicholos COOK & Elizabeth ALAMANG; d. 8 Apr 1929 Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. 1 May 1879 Healdsburg, Sonoma Co, CA to Iona Alfarata BACON (b. 5 Oct 1862 Loganville, Sauk Co, WI, d/o John Sweaney BACON & Lucy Caroline SMITH).
Children:
1. Olive Ethel COOK b. 21 Nov 1881
2. Raymond Edward COOK b. 1 Feb 1884 Freeport, Cowlitz Co, WT; m/1 Leola BARRETT; m/2 Ruth HESTER
3. Orpha Belle COOK +
4. Seth Clinton COOK b. 5 Sep 1890 Sandy Bend Dist., Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. Clara Jane SMITH
5. Crystal Iona COOK b. 29 Jun 1892 Sandy Bend Dist., Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. Everett C. POWELSON
6. Thelma Grizelle COOK b. 8 Feb 1896 Sandy Bend Dist., Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. Leo Elgin WATERS
7. Muriel Lucile COOK +

Orpha Belle COOK b. 25 Dec 1888 Sandy Bend Dist., Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co, WT; m. 2 Sep 1911 Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co, WA to Charles Arthur IRLE (b. 28 Feb 1884 Cumberland, WI).
Children:
1. Darline Mae IRLE b. 15 May 1920 La Paz, BOL; m. Dewane LAMKA
2. Margarita IRLE b. 24 Sep 1921 Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. Herman WILL
   Children:
   1. Douglas Irle WILL b. 18 Dec 1946 Chicago, IL; m. Lavern CARLSON
      Children:
      1. Kristin Marie WILL b. 30 Oct 1977 Seattle, WA
      2. Marta Johanna WILL b. 11 Apr 1980 Seattle, WA
      3. Jonathan Paul WILL b. 2 Feb 1984 Seattle, WA
   2. Donald Scott WILL b. 20 Dec 1948 Chicago, IL
      Child: Alexander Lwazi WILL
   3. Mary Katherine WILL b. 21 Jan 1951 Chicago, IL
   4. Alan Roger WILL b. 1 Mar 1954 Chicago, IL; m. Heidi Dellwyn EVANS
      Child: Ashley Elizabeth WILL
   5. Debra Ann WILL b. 16 May 1957 Chicago, IL; m. David K. THOMAS Jr
   6. Harold Arthur WILL b. 7 Dec 1961 Bethesda, MD

Muriel Lucile COOK b. 21 Apr 1902 Sandy Bend Dist. Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co, WA; m/1 30 Dec 1919 Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co, WA to Charles Francis BROOKS (b. 1 Nov 1898 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR); m/2 Albert D. KINNISON.
Children m/1:
1. Ernest Franklin BROOKS b. 15 Oct 1922 Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. Dora Clennetta HERRON
   Children:
   1. Ernest Franklin BROOKS Jr b. 21 Apr 1945 Santa Cruz, CA
   2. Glen Michael BROOKS b. 9 Jun 1947 Spokane, WA
   3. Barry Lynn BROOKS b. 4 Feb 1954 Pasco, WA
2. Charles Francis BROOKS Jr b. 3 Mar 1921 Castle Rock, WA
3. Iona Maud BROOKS b. 6 Apr 1924 Castle Rock, WA; m. _____ NOLAND

Child m/2: Lucille Ann KINNISON b. 20 Jan 1931; m. _____ McKAY

Pioneer: George Washington COOK

George Washington COOK b. 8 Aug 1824 Reading, Windsor Co, VT; d. 28 Apr 1901 Cheney, Spokane Co, WA; m. 10 Jun 1849 Plymouth, Windsor Co, VT to Marcella ELLISON (b. 3 Jan 1829 Chester, Windsor Co, VT, d/o Adolphus ELLISON & Rebecca BEMIS; d. 6 Aug 1912 Cheney, Spokane Co, WA).
Children:
1. Herman George COOK b. 20 May 1851 Plymouth, Windsor Co, VT; d. 21 Nov 1867
2. Sarah Jane COOK +
3. Mary Alma COOK b. 25 Feb 1861 West Windsor, Windsor Co, VT; m. John Franklin SPANGLE

Sarah Jane COOK b. 8 Apr 1854 Plymouth, Windsor Co, VT; d. 26 Jul 1919 Cheney, Spokane Co, WA; m. 21 Feb 1871 Wyoming, Otoe Co, NE to Samuel Musser SHOWALTER (b. 25 May 1848 Earl twp, Lancaster Co, PA; d. 11 Mar 1929 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Mary Alma SHOWALTER b. 26 Mar 1885 Tyler, Spokane Co, WT; d. 22 Dec 1968 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 15 Sep 1901 Tyler, Spokane Co, WA to Albert Henry GORR (b. 24 Mar 1874 Oshkosh, Winnebago Co, WI; d. 25 Mar 1932 Roseburg, Douglas Co, OR).
Child: Hazel Marie GORR b. 10 Jun 1909 Sprague, Lincoln Co, WA; m/1 24 Nov 1926 Seattle, King Co, WA to Alonzo Earl STONE (b. 20 Jun 1895 Topeka, Shawnee Co, KS; d. 15 Oct 1967 Seattle, King Co, WA); m/2 John H. CAMP.
Child m/1: Marie Earlene STONE b. 8 Feb 1927 Cheney, Spokane Co, WA; m. 3 Aug 1947 Cheney, Spokane Co, WA to Lamoyne Addison LARSON (b. 20 Mar 1922 Pleasant Lake, Benson Co, ND; d. 5 Feb 1993 Liberty Lake, Spokane Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Barbara Jo LARSON b. 15 Jul 1951; m. Aubrey K. HUTCHINGS
   Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
   1. Shawna Elizabeth HUTCHINGS b. 21 Sep 1979

2. Rachelle Nicole HUTCHINGS b. 17 Nov 1981
2. Steven John LARSON b. 29 Jun 1954; m. Brigit Anne TRINITY
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Scott Richard LARSON b. 14 Sep 1980
2. Janie Marie LARSON b. 14 May 1984

Pioneer: Mary Edith COOK

Mary Edith COOK b. 16 Aug 1877 KS, d/o Ezra Eugene COOK & Mary Irene COMER; d. 19 May 1968 Seattle, WA; m. 12 Oct 1896 Seattle, WA to David Wilbur BROWN (b. 7 Aug 1869 Trempeleau Co, WI, s/o David C. BROWN & Martha HARDY).
Child: Edith Leora BROWN b. 16 Oct 1898 Columbia City, WA; m. 16 Aug 1921 to Arthur Gustave ANDERSON (b. 26 Dec 1893 Redwing, MI).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Shirley Leora ANDERSON b. 5 Jan 1924; m. John Logan PERINGER
Children:
1. Laura Sue PERINGER b. 19 Mar 1949 Seattle, WA; m. _____ BORROFF
2. Steven Mercer PERINGER b. 29 May 1951 Seattle, WA
3. Cynthia Carol PERINGER b. 22 Jun 1955 Seattle, WA; m. _____ SCHMIDT
4. Sally Jo PERINGER b. 11 Mar 1957 Seattle, WA; m. _____ UNO
2. Marvin Arthur ANDERSON b. 15 Jun 1927; m. Joanne Louise ANDERSEN
Children:
1. Dean Arthur ANDERSON b. 18 May 1951 Seattle, WA
2. Paul Thomas ANDERSON b. 12 Jul 1954 Seattle, WA
3. Mary Ellen ANDERSON b. 24 Nov 1958 Seattle, WA; m. _____ TREMBLAY
4. Jody Louise ANDERSON b. 13 Jul 1964 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Myrtle COOK

Myrtle COOK b. 27 Mar 1882 LaConner, WT, d/o Milton B. COOK & Sierra Nevada LORENSEY; d. 1 Jun 1959 Seattle, WA; m. 1913 Mt Vernon, WA to William T. BARDSLEY (b. 1877 OH).
Child: Helen Louise BARDSLEY b. 25 Mar 1915 Burlington, WA; m. Clayton JAEGER

Pioneer: Orpha Belle COOK

Orpha Belle COOK b. 25 Dec 1888 Sandy Bend, Cowlitz Co, WT, d/o Franklin Richard COOK & Iona Alfarata BACON; m. 2 Sep 1911 Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co, WA to Charles Arthur IRLE (b. 28 Feb 1884 Cumberland, WI, s/o Charles IRLE & Florence Sarah AYERS).
Children:
1. Darline Mae IRLE +
2. Margarita IRLE b. 24 Sep 1921 Castle Rock, WA; m. Herman WILL
3. Orpha Elizabeth IRLE b. 18 Jun 1923 Santiago, CHL +

Darline Mae IRLE b. 15 May 1920 La Paz, BOL; m. Dewane LAMKA

Children: (All b. Auburn, King Co, WA)
1. Carla Darline LAMKA b. Mar 1942
2. Charles Dewane LAMKA b. 8 Nov 1943; m. Nancy Carolyn SCHAER
   Child: Peter Elisha LAMKA b. 8 Sep 1986 Multonomah Co, OR
3. Michael Edwin LAMKA b. 9 Mar 1946; m. Christine Ann MacLENNAN
   Children:
   1. Michelle Diane LAMKA b. 21 Nov 1973 Tacoma, WA
   2. Heather Marie LAMKA b. 25 Aug 1975 Tacoma, WA
4. Cheryl Diane LAMKA b. 16 Aug 1950; m. Jerrey R. PERKINS
   Children:
   1. Erika Elizabeth PERKINS b. 17 Apr 1976 Tacoma, WA
   2. Kate Amanda PERKINS b. 12 Jun 1979 Tacoma, WA

Pioneer: Charles Phillip COOKE

Charles Phillip COOKE b. 5 Feb 1824 Erie Co, OH, s/o Asaph COOKE & Mary STUART; d. 11 Oct 1888 Ellensburg, WT; m. 29 Oct 1851 Monmouth, OR to Susan Eliza BREWSTER (b. 7 Mar 1832 Waterford, Saratoga Co, NY, d/o Abraham BREWSTER & Amelia VANDERCOOKE).
Children:
1. Clara COOKE b. 27 Apr 1853 Salem, OR; m. Charles COLEMAN
2. Edwin N. COOKE +
3. Morland D. COOKE b. 26 Nov 1856 Salem, OR; m. Isabell FULTON
4. Edward W. COOKE b. 1 Apr 1858 Salem, OR; m. Verinda WHEELER
5. Eliza F. COOKE b. 2 May 1860 Salem, OR; m. Phillip SCHNEBLY
6. Ella R. COOKE b. 27 Dec 1861 Salem, OR; m. Alexander WHITSON
7. George COOKE b. 19 Jun 1864 Salem, OR; m. Margaret RADER
8. Rufus COOKE b. 12 Sep 1867 Yakima, WT; m. Della FULTON
9. Lucy COOKE b. 30 Apr 1871 Ellensburg, WT
10. Jay COOKE +
11. Katie COOKE b. 18 Sep 1879 Ellensburg, WT

Edwin N. COOKE b. 11 May 1855 Salem, OR; d. 16 Nov 1925; m. 4 Oct 1880 Ellensburg, WT to Lois YOCUM (b. 26 Jul 1859 Rochester, MN).
Children:
1. Clyde St. Clair COOKE b. 25 May 1881 Ellensburg, WT; m. Mabel BALLAGEON
   Child: Phyllis Jacqueline COOKE b. 27 Jun 1917 Leavenworth, WA; m. Tracy KALDOR
2. Claude Paul COOKE b. 4 Jul 1882 Ellensburg, WT; m. Emma Jane STOREY
   Children:
   1. Susan Jane COOKE b. 22 Feb 1910 Malaga, WA; m. John Staples OLIN
      Children: (All b. Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA)
      1. Donald Wayne OLIN b. 10 Nov 1935; m. 18 Jul 1958 Entiat, Chelan Co, WA to Linda Lou McCUISTION (b. 11 Mar 1941 Melbourne, Izzard Co, AR).
         Children: (All b. Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA)
         1. George Michael OLIN b. 2 Jan 1959

2. James Monroe OLIN b. 21 Jun 1963
3. Cecil Lee OLIN b. 2 Dec 1965

2. Beverly Mae OLIN b. 20 Aug 1938; m. John Cochems BRUNET
Children:
1. John Anthony BRUNET b. 16 Oct 1958 Encino, CA
2. Susan Rondella BRUNET b. 26 Oct 1959 Encino, CA; m. Charles Edward HAGEN II
Child: Charles Edward HAGEN III b. 21 Jun 1983 Burbank, CA
3. Gerald Olin BRUNET b. 17 Jan 1961 Encino, CA
4. Kenneth Mark BRUNET b. 17 Jan 1963 Encino, CA
5. Thomas Glenn BRUNET b. 29 Oct 1968 San Fernando, CA

2. Lois May COOKE b. 30 May 1913 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Paul CARSON
Child: Judith Ann CARSON b. 17 Oct 1945 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. _____ PEDDINGTON

3. Iris Elizabeth COOKE b. 21 Jul 1915 Malaga, Chelan Co, WA; m. Samuel E. MORICAL
Children:
1. Lowell Douglas MORICAL b. 8 May 1935 Wenatchee, WA; m. Judith Kae PLUGHOFF
Child: Erin Lynn MORICAL b. 3 Apr 1960 Seattle, King Co, WA
2. Steven Sam MORICAL b. 26 Apr 1943 Omak, WA; m/1 Sharon Elizabeth WATKINS; m/2 Connie Lee STEPHENS
Children:
1. Kirk Steven MORICAL b. 30 Jun 1969 Houston, TX
2. Cindy Dawn MORICAL b. 15 Jan 1976 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
3. Mark Jason MORICAL b. 27 May 1978 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA
3. Nicholas Shannon MORICAL b. 7 Mar 1946 Omak, WA; m. Judy Ruth ABBOTT
Children:
1. Nicholas Shannon MORICAL II b. 15 Aug 1966 Brewster, WA
2. Douglas Scott MORICAL b. 27 Apr 1972 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA
3. Jeffrey Paul MORICAL b. 27 Apr 1978 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA

4. Blanche Madeline COOKE b. 6 Oct 1917 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. _____ DEAN
5. Claudia Patricia COOKE b. 9 Mar 1920 Seattle, King Co, WA
6. Emma Louise COOKE b. 26 Jul 1922 Entiat, WA; m. _____ PIERCE
7. George Edwin COOKE b. 22 Feb 1925 Seattle, King Co, WA
8. Claude Paul COOKE II b. 7 Jul 1927 Seattle, King Co, WA

3. Edwin Nathan COOKE b. 3 Aug 1884 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WT; m. Lela Maude INGERSOLL
Children:
1. Edwin Nathan COOKE II b. 27 Nov 1906 Malaga, Chelan, WA; m. Helen Margaret FORSTER
2. Gordon Stewart COOKE b. 19 Oct 1909 Entiat, Chelan, WA; m. Virginia Mae DERTING
Children: (All b. Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA)

1. Virginia Mae COOKE b. 24 Mar 1930; m. Bobby Loyd GRAHAM
   Children:
   1. Marilyn Louise GRAHAM b. 27 Oct 1945 Auburn, King Co, WA; m. William Hayden ADAMS
      Children: (All b. Ellensburg, WA)
      1. William Hayden ADAMS Jr b. 17 Jan 1970
      2. Angela Rene ADAMS b. 21 Mar 1973
   2. Bobbie Lee GRAHAM b. 24 Feb 1947 Wenatchee, WA; m. Oliver David LEWIS
      Children:
      1. David Lon LEWIS b. 17 Nov 1971 Ellensburg, WA
      2. Ethan Daniel LEWIS b. 11 Mar 1974 Soap Lake, WA
   3. Gordon Lon GRAHAM b. 20 Apr 1948 Wenatchee, WA; m. Donita Gayle STEARNS
      Child: Shawn Michael GRAHAM b. 27 Mar 1986 Moses Lake, WA
   4. Katherine Ann GRAHAM b. 13 Jul 1949 Wenatchee, WA; m. James ELLSWORTH
      Child: Jason Whitney ELLSWORTH b. 11 Feb 1974 Grant Co, WA
2. Vivian Louise COOKE b. 1 Aug 1934; m. Roy Leon McKEEN
3. Marilyn Lucille COOKE b. 12 Aug 1937; m. Lyle Eldin WALKER
4. Lloyd Dean COOKE b. 30 Aug 1942; m. Patricia Ann McCLURE
   Children:
   1. Jeffery Dean COOKE b. 27 Sep 1970 Salem, OR
   2. Brian Edward COOKE b. 19 Dec 1975 Marion Co, OR

3. James Delmore COOKE b. 21 Jul 1920 Entiat, Chelan Co, WA; m. Tru Letha CROSSLEY KAMPS

Jay COOKE b. 9 Nov 1873 Ellensburg, WT; m. 17 Feb 1896 Ellensburg, WA to Alta Mae HILL (b. 21 Nov 1879 Lincoln, NE).
Child: Howard Philip COOKE Sr b. 14 Feb 1903 Ellensburg, WA; d. 7 Apr 1983 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. 19 Sep 1922 to Daisy Victoria STOREY (b. 21 Jun 1899).
Child: Howard Philip COOKE Jr b. 16 Aug 1923 Ellensburg, WA; m. 28 Apr 1945 St Paul, MN to Margaret DEVEREUX (b. 24 Feb 1923 Atchinson, KS).
Children:
1. Karen Ann COOKE b. 12 Feb 1946 Bremerton, WA; m. Max ROBINSON
   Children: (All b. San Jose, CA)
   1. Stephen ROBINSON b. 10 May 1965
   2. Craig ROBINSON b. 4 Sep 1970
2. Thomas Howard COOKE b. 7 Jul 1947 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. Sherrie PHELAN
3. Susan Mary COOKE b. 14 Jul 1951 Kirkland, WA; m. Donovan FERWEDA
4. Philip Jay COOKE b. 4 Feb 1954 Kirkland, WA; m. Katherine NORDBYE

Pioneer: Edwin Nathan COOKE

Edwin Nathan COOKE b. 3 Aug 1884 Ellensburg, WT, s/o Edwin N. COOKE &

Lois YOCUM; d. 26 May 1944 Cave Junction, OR; m. 28 Feb 1906 Wenatchee, WA to Lela Maude INGERSOLL (b. 2 Dec 1887 Lowell, Snohomish Co, WT).
Children:
1. Edwin Nathan COOKE II b. 27 Nov 1906 Wenatchee, WA; m. Helen M. FOSTER
2. Gordon Stewart COOKE +
3. Gilford Walton COOKE b. 2 Jun 1910 Entiat, WA
4. Ellsworth Vivian COOKE b. 8 Apr 1912 Entiat, WA
5. Gladys Clara COOKE b. 23 Oct 1913 Entiat, WA; m. Paul R. FATTIG
6. James Delmore COOKE b. 21 Jul 1920 Entiat, WA; m. Tru Letha CROSSLEY KAMP

Gordon Stewart COOKE b. 19 Oct 1908 Entiat, WA; m. 10 Oct 1927 Wenatchee, WA to Virginia Mae DERTING (b. 13 Oct 1910 Malaga, WA).
Child: Lloyd Dean COOKE b. 30 Aug 1942 Wenatchee, WA; m. Particia Ann McCLURE

Pioneer: Thomas Jefferson COOLEY

Thomas Jefferson COOLEY b. 23 Oct 1831 Mongomery Co, IN, s/o Samuel Means COOLEY & Margaret RUSK; d. 1879 CA; m. 24 Dec 1865 Calpella, CA to Letitia Francis DUNN (b. 16 Oct 1848, d/o Frank DUNN & Letitia _____).
Children:
1. William Franklin COOLEY +
2. Harry Walter COOLEY b. 26 Apr 1870 Calpella, Mendocino Co, CA; m. Maude E. ROGERS
3. Benjamin T. COOLEY b. 1872 Calpella, Mendocino Co, CA
4. Lena COOLEY b. 1874 Calpella, Mendocino Co, CA
5. John Thomas COOLEY b. 1876 Calpella, Mendocino Co, CA
6. Jessie M. COOLEY b. Sep 1877 Calpella, Mendocino Co, CA; m. William BEAVER
7. Nellie B. COOLEY b. Dec 1879 Calpella, Mendocino Co, CA; m. E. B. BURNS
8. Edith COOLEY "Olive" b. 1881 WT
9. Ada COOLEY b. 1883 Cowlitz Co, WT; m. _____ RENO
10. Mary COOLEY "Mammie" b. 1886 Cowlitz Co, WT; m. John W. NELSON
11. Alice COOLEY b. 1888 Cowlitz Co, WT; m. T. L. KAY
12. Elmer Leroy COOLEY b. after 1887 WT

William Franklin COOLEY b. 28 Mar 1868 Calpella, Mendocino Co, CA; m. 3 Jul 1892 Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co, WA to Florence ORTON (b. 23 Jul 1872 The Dalles, Wasco Co, OR)
Children:
1. Franklin Arthur COOLEY b. 16 Sep 1893 Cowlitz Co, WA; m. Myrtle Pearl KELLEY ZACHER
   Child: Franklin Arthur COOLEY Jr b. 18 Aug 1926 Eugene, OR; m. Edith J. SOMDALEN
   Children:
   1. Patricia Kay COOLEY b. 23 Aug 1951 Vancouver, WA

2. Coleen Marie COOLEY b. 21 May 1953 Vancouver, WA; m. Richard FAULKNER
   Child: Samuel John FAULKNER b. 21 May 1980 Reno, NV
2. Victor Bryan COOLEY b. 20 Sep 1896 Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. Flora Alma DESSENBERGER
   Child: Louise Faye COOLEY b. 24 Mar 1934 Portland, OR; m. Clyde Merle SENGER
   Children:
   1. Robert Dean SENGER b. 22 Apr 1952 Portland, OR
   2. David Merle SENGER b. 5 Aug 1953 Portland, OR
   3. Stuart Lee SENGER b. 19 May 1955 Bozeman, MT
   4. Stanley Clyde SENGER b. 12 Jun 1959 Missoula, MT
   5. Sharon Anne SENGER b. 7 Sep 1962 Missoula, MT
   6. Penny Lynne SENGER b. 5 Oct 1965 Bellingham, WA

Pioneer: William Jasper COOLEY

William Jasper COOLEY b. 18 Oct 1856 Makoqueta, IA, s/o T.A. Emmet COOLEY & Sarah BENTLEY; d. 1 Aug 1929 Washougal, WA; m. 1886 Chehalis, WT to Jenny MYERS HEATH (b. 10 May 1857 IA, d/o Albert MYERS).
Children:
1. Freda Ina COOLEY b. 14 Apr 1887 Tower, WT
2. Lloyd Esmond COOLEY b. 7 Oct 1888 Tower, WT +
3. Altha Coral COOLEY b. 2 Apr 1890 Tower, WA; m. Fred BUHMAN
4. Raymond COOLEY b. 17 Apr 1893 Tower, WA; m. Lena PIERCE
5. Ernestine Alice COOLEY b. 18 Mar 1895 Tower, WA; m. Vernon POUND
6. Jessica COOLEY b. 7 Dec 1896 Tower, WA; m. Max CHASE
7. Adaline COOLEY b. 11 Jul 1899 Mt. Pleasant, WA; m. Horace BETTS

Lloyd Esmond COOLEY b. 7 Oct 1888 Tower, WT; m. 29 Jul 1916 Vancouver, WA to Grace Elizabeth BUSLACH (b. 29 Sep 1894 Washougal, WA).
Child: Lloyd Esmond COOLEY Jr b. 13 Sep 1918 Silverton, OR; m. Marjorie Jane ALLEN

Pioneer: Lurancy COOLIDGE

Lurancy COOLIDGE b. 6 Sep 1814 Herkimer, NY, d/o Warren COOLIDGE & Rachael SWIFT; d. 10 Jun 1896 Sumas, WA; m. 22 Jan 1838 NY to Artemas Stowell ROGERS (b. 22 Dec 1808 Litchfield, NY, s/o Rufus ROGERS & Jemima STRICKLAND).
Children:
1. Mary ROGERS b. 1 Mar 1839
2. Harvey ROGERS b. 26 Aug 1841; m. Mary Elizabeth FIERE
3. Roselle ROGERS b. 1 Jan 1844
4. Lewis Eugene ROGERS b. 20 Apr 1846; m. Alathea RYNEX
5. Manley ROGERS b. 9 Aug 1849 Grand Rapids, MI (twin); m. Lucy OLMSTEAD POST
6. Manlius ROGERS (twin) +

7. Martha ROGERS b. 12 Aug 1852 Grand Rapids, MI; m. Madison P. HOPKINS

Manlius ROGERS b. 9 Aug 1849 Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI; m. 18 Mar 1873 Sycamore, IL to Thirza Richards DOW (b. 1 Sep 1852 Sycamore, IL).
Children:

1. Robert West ROGERS b. 24 Oct 1886 Egan, Moody Co, SD; m. Faye Margaret RISTE
   Child: Lois ROGERS b. 1 Jul 1927 Onalaska, WA; m. Harold LUCE
   Children:
   1. Pauline Dee LUCE b. 31 Oct 1947; m. Terence BRUNNER
      Children:
      1. Jennifer Ann BRUNNER b. 10 May 1981 Seattle, WA
      2. Robert Nicholas BRUNNER b. 22 Feb 1983 Seattle, WA
   2. Roger Wayne LUCE b. 31 May 1950 Seattle, WA; m. Ann SEVER
      Children:
      1. Thomas Remy LUCE b. 2 Jun 1983 Seattle, WA
      2. David LUCE b. 25 Aug 1987 Seattle, WA
   3. Rodney Oliver LUCE b. 28 Jun 1951 Chehalis, WA; m. Rita SWANSTRUM
      Children:
      1. Claton Benjamin LUCE b. 3 Sep 1978 Stittgart, GER
      2. Karla Louise LUCE b. 15 Sep 1980 Hinesville, GA
   4. Rosalie Ann LUCE b. 14 Aug 1952 Seattle, WA; m. David CARLSON
      Children:
      1. Nathan Eric CARLSON b. 23 Jul 1981 Bellingham, WA
      2. Chelsea Faye CARLSON b. 26 Jan 1983 Bellingham, WA
   5. Jeanine Marie LUCE b. 17 Jul 1956 Seattle, WA; m. Dale CLOSSON
      Children:
      1. Heather Gorgena CLOSSON b. 11 Jan 1976 Puyallup, WA
      2. Joshua David CLOSSON b. 7 Nov 1979 Puyallup, WA
      3. Patrick Jacob CLOSSON b. 20 Mar 1983 Puyallup, WA
2. George Ensign ROGERS b. 17 Jan 1895 Vermillion, SD; m. Christine Ruth GRAHAM
   Child: Mary Catherine ROGERS b. 19 Apr 1925 Olympia, WA; m. Donald DUNCAN

Pioneer: Cina Bell COONS

Cina Bell COONS b. 3 Oct 1875 Lamar, Barton Co, MO, d/o William H. COONS & Susan SHARP; d. 2 Apr 1957 Retsil, Kitsap Co, WA, bur Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 12 Jul 1893 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA to Elmer Ellsworth SHIELDS (b. 6 Jan 1867 Woodland Twp., Fulton, IL, s/o Henry SHIELDS & Tabitha WHEALDON)
Children:

1. Lin SHIELDS +
2. Amy SHIELDS b. 4 Apr 1897 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m/1 George James HAFFEY; m/2 Carl LUND; m/3 Hillary O. WRIGHT

Lin SHIELDS b. 21 Mar 1894 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA; m. Edith Myrtle FELTON WILSON (b. 13 Apr 1890 Mankato, Blue Earth Co, MN).
Child: Meredith SHIELDS b. 18 Mar 1925 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. Kenneth Gilmore CORBETT

Pioneer: William H. COONS

William H. COONS b. 25 Jul 1837 IL, s/o Joseph COONS & Sophia D. McCULLOUGH; d. 31 Oct 1909 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. IL to Susan SHARP (b. 30 Dec 1842 IL).
Children:
1. Lewis Allen COONS b. 1861
2. John V. COONS b. 1862
3. Mary E. COONS b. 1867; m. Charles M. AIAL
4. Luella Susan COONS b. 1873; m. Archie Walker DEMING
5. Cinda Del COONS b. 3 Oct 1875 Lamar, Barton Co, MO; m. John H. KLINKENBERG
6. Cina Bell COONS +

Cina Bell COONS b. 3 Oct 1875 Lamar, Barton Co, MO; m/1 12 Jul 1893 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA to Elmer Ellsworth SHIELDS (b. 6 Jan 1867 Woodland Twsp, Fulton Co, IL); m/2 John Kimball MUNSON
Child: Lin SHIELDS b. 21 Mar 1894 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA; m. 3 Sep 1921 Vancouvber, BC, CAN to Edith Myrtle Felton WILSON (b. 13 Apr 1890 Mankato, Blue Earth Co, MN).
Child: Meredith SHIELDS; m. _____ CORBETT

Pioneer: Nancy Elizabeth COOPER

Nancy Elizabeth COOPER b. 18 Nov 1856 Cooper Hollow, OR; d. 5 Dec 1943 Centralia, WA; m. 3 Jun 1870 Howell Prairie, Marion, OR to Thomas Francis Marion MOON (b. 15 Jul 1849 MO, s/o Joseph MOON & Christina Jane KEIFER; d. 9 Aug 1929 Centralia, WA).
Children:
1. Ann MOON b. 1870 Jacksonville, Jackson, OR; d. 1871 OR
2. Alexander Marion MOON b. 10 Jun 1872 Independence, Polk, OR; m/1 28 Jun 1908 Curtis, Lewis Co, WA to Jennie Belle SHORTRIDGE
3. William Robert MOON b. 24 Nov 1874 Dallas, Polk Co, OR; d. 12 Jun 1949 Raymond, Pacific Co, WA
4. Joseph Henry MOON b. 10 Apr 1877 Jacksonville, Jackson Co, OR; d. 19 Aug 1966 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA; m/1 26 feb 1920 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA to Fannie J. CLARK; m/2 9 Sep 1929 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA to Sarah Ellen ROBBINS; m/3 Gertrude Susan SMITH
5. Christina Jane MOON b. Dec 1879 Jacksonville, Jackson Co, OR; d. ca Jun 1890
6. John Dossen MOON b. 16 Feb 1882 Burntwoods, Lincoln Co, OR; d. 6 Nov 1963 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA; m/1 4 Aug 1901 Boistfort, Lewis Co, WA to Rosy Rachel RAYTON

7. Maud Elizabeth MOON b. 11 Aug 1884 Cooper Hollow, Polk Co, OR; m. Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA to Septor Ashbrook GROVE
8. Sadie Delilia MOON, bur 17 Dec 1945; m/1 Ted KAPALIS; m/2 John PETERSON; m/3 25 Dec 1900 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA to Fred Clifford SMITH
9. Emma Minerva MOON b. 4 Jun 1888 Boistfort, Lewis Co, WT; d. 1 May 1935 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 25 Oct 1906 Klaber, Lewis Co, WA to Oscar EUBANKS
10. Allia LaVille MOON b. 31 May 1890 Boistfort, Lewis Co, WA; d. 2 Mar 1957 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 7 Dec 1912 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA to Louis Herbert EUBANKS
11. Mary Eva Magdalena MOON +
12. Martha Helen MOON b. 18 Jan 1895 Boistfort, Lewis Co, WA; d. 2 Jul 1989 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA; m. 18 Jan 1915 Zumwalt, OR to Henry Leonard ZUMWALT
13. Edith May MOON b. 31 Dec 1896 Boistfort, Lewis Co, WA; d. 1 Jan 1980 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA; m. Eugene Montgomery PRATT

Mary Eva Magdalena MOON b. 11 Apr 1892 Chehalis, WA; d. 14 Mar 1969 Aberdeen, WA; m/1 Bert CLEMENTS; m/2 Charlie CANE; m/3 27 Jun 1908 Chehalis, WA to Chauncey Dick LEE (b. 5 Sep 1878 Weeping Water, NE; d. 4 Jan 1952 Chehalis, WA); m/4 14 Jan 1926 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA to Nels Peter WILLIS.
Child: Frances Bernice LEE HOSKIN b. 20 Aug 1909 Agate, WA; d. 31 Jan 1996 Centralia, WA; m. 6 Apr 1931 to Thompson Henry MOON (b. 20 Mar 1905 Card, VA; d. 21 Jun 1959 Belfair, WA).
Child: Vina May MATNEY b. 4 Aug 1944 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA

Pioneer: Thomas COPE

Thomas COPE b. 1854 ENG, s/o William COPE & Sarah MYCROFT; d. 13 Feb 1891 Wilkeson, WA; m. 1871/72 ENG to Elizabeth ALLEN (b. 19 Mar 1854 ENG, d/o John ALLEN & Lydia WALKER).
Children:
1. William J. COPE b. 1873 ENG; m. Mary Ann WEBB
2. Thomas COPE b. 1876 ENG
3. Sarah COPE b. 1877 ENG; m. Robert BIRCH
4. Francis Benjamin COPE +
5. Ernest COPE b. Nov 1884 KS
6. Sophia COPE +
7. Harriet COPE b. Jan 1890 WA; m. Warren DAY

Francis Benjamin COPE b. 10 Sep 1882 Osage, KS; m. 2 Apr 1904 Seattle, King Co, WA to Eliza WHITEHOUSE (b. 20 Aug 1887 Lucas, IA).
Child: Dorothy Mae COPE b. 7 Feb 1908 South Prairie, WA

Sophia Phoebe COPE b. 30 Jun 1888 WT; m. James Joseph COBEY
Child: Walter Raymond Joseph COBEY b. 7 Jul 1914 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA

Pioneer: James Albert COPP

James Albert COPP b. 22 Apr 1830 Harvey, Albert, New Brunswick, CAN, s/o James COPP & _____ EDGETT; d. 2 Sep 1918 Seattle, WA; m/1 22 Jun 1856 Eastport, Washington Co, ME to Mary Ann HATCH (b. 14 Nov 1829 Eastport, ME, d/o Haws HATCH & Nancy B. Poor SANBORN); m/2 Adelaide CARD (b. 17 May 1840 Eastport, ME); m/3 Jane CARD "Jennie" (b. 17 Aug 1846 Eastport, ME)
Children m/1:
1. Albert H. COPP b. 19 March 1857 Eastport, Washington Co, ME; m. Helen _____
2. Percy Gilman COPP +
3. deceased

Child m/2: Frank Howard COPP b. 20 Jan 1870 Eastport, Washington Co, ME
Children m/3
5. James Thomas COPP b. 20 Jun 1876 Eastport, Washington Co, ME
6. Jennie Mabel COPP b. 27 Jul 1877 Eastport, Washington Co, ME; m. Daniel W. ROTH
7. deceased
8. Anna May COPP b. 28 Jun 1886 Seattle, King Co, WT; m. Henry ELLIOTT
9. Fred H. COPP b. 1 Apr 1888 Seattle, King Co, WT

Percy Gilman COPP b. 17 Sep 1861 Eastport, Washington Co, ME; m. 18 Nov 1884 Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, MN to Carrie Ann McKENNEY (b. 5 Apr 1865 Cornish, York Co, ME).
Child: Vera Reed COPP b. 14 Oct 1892 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Harry Walter PETERSON
Children:
1. Marilyn Dorothea PETERSON b. 8 Aug 1927 Seattle, WA; m. Douglas GRAVES
   Children:
   1. Michael Douglas GRAVES b. 2 Apr 1952 Seattle, WA
   2. Nancy Lynn GRAVES b. 7 Dec 1953 Seattle, WA; m. _____ JOHNSON
2. Florence Ann PETERSON b. 7 Jun 1924 Seattle, WA; m. _____ MEYER
   Children:
   1. Peter Clark MEYER b. 22 Feb 1950 Seattle, WA
   2. Marilee Ann MEYER b. 26 Oct 1955 Seattle, WA; m. _____ DONOHOE

Pioneer: Richard CORBALEY IV

Richard CORBALEY IV b. 7 Aug 1829 Marion Co, IN, s/o Jeremiah James CORBALEY & Jane BARNHART; d. 16 Jul 1903 Waterville, Douglas Co, WA; m. 6 May 1847 Marshall Co, IN to Jame CROCO (b. 8 Oct 1827 Holmes Co, OH, d/o Adam CROCO & Susannah GOOSHORN).
Children: (All b. IN)
1. Jeremiah James CORBALEY b. 24 Jan 1848
2. John Adams CORBALEY b. 19 Jul 1849; m. Lucinda MILLER
3. William Gladden CORBALEY b. 19 Jan 1852; m. Florence STONE
4. Francis Richard CORBALEY b. 18 Mar 1854; m. Catherine May COOK

5. Ida May CORBALEY b. 17 Mar 1856
6. Platt McDonald CORBALEY b. 21 Dec 1858; m. Helen Maud JEFFERSON
7. Alvaro Lenhardt CORBALEY +
8. Mary Olive CORBALEY b. 27 Aug 1866; m. Leon LORANE

Alvaro Lenhardt CORBALEY b. 1 Jan 1862 Plymouth, Marshall Co, IN; m. 22 July 1888 Waterville, Douglas Co, WT to Annie GARD (b. 6 Jun 1870 Kelseyville, Lake Co, CA).
Child: William Paul CORBALEY b. 7 Sep 1890 Waterville, WA; m. Olive Winifred ESTILL
Children:

1. Paul Estill CORBALEY b. 4 Apr 1912 Waterville, WA; m. Ruby Muriel CARTER
   Children: (All b. Ellensburg, WA)
   1. Ruby Darlene CORBALEY b. 26 Jun 1937; m. Lawrence Scott MANN
      Children: (All b. Ellensburg, WA)
      1. Lawrence Clare MANN b. 19 Jun 1957
      2. Terry Scott MANN b. 17 May 1959
      3. Darla Jean MANN b. 28 May 1961; m. _____ SMITH
   2. Sharon Pauline CORBALEY b. 1 Aug 1939; m. _____ ROSENQUIST
   3. Winifred Joanne CORBALEY b. 1 Nov 1942
   4. William Paul CORBALEY b. 26 Aug 1944
   5. Daniel Lee CORBALEY b. 5 Oct 1949
   6. Kathleen Grace CORBALEY b. 17 May 1954; m. _____ FORTNER
2. Dorothy Ann CORBALEY b. 29 Mar 1923 Puyallup, WA; m. Henry David STRAIGHT
   Children:
   1. David Duane STRAIGHT b. 21 Apr 1943 Ellensburg, WA
   2. Deanna Marcelle STRAIGHT b. 21 Jul 1944 Ellensburg, WA
3. Winifred Fay CORBALEY b. 4 Mar 1925 Leavenworth, WA; m. _____ QUICKSALL
4. Lasca Joy CORBALEY b. 20 Jul 1928 Leavenworth, WA; m. Carroll Dale GRYTNESS
   Children:
   1. Charles Dale GRYTNESS b. 28 Nov 1949 Moscow, ID; m. Linda GAYLE
      Children:
      1. Darcy Gayle GRYTNESS b. 2 Mar 1975 Arcata, CA
      2. Kristin Fay GRYTNESS b. 6 Apr 1978 Arcata, CA
      3. Tabitha Dawn GRYTNESS b. 13 Apr 1983 Arcata, CA
   2. Darrell Christian GRYTNESS b. 26 Nov 1950 Aberdeen, WA; m. Joan Louise GENELLY
      Child: Dane Kristian GRYTNESS b. 21 Nov 1986 Arcata, CA
   3. Cheryl Joy GRYTNESS b. 18 Mar 1953 Olympia, WA; m. John William KEAY
      Children:
      1. Jessica Rachel KEAY b. 3 Sep 1976 Soquel, CA
      2. Anna Joy KEAY b. 14 Feb 1979 Arcata, CA

Pioneer: Richard CORBALEY

Richard CORBALEY b. 7 Aug 1820 Marion Co, IN, s/o Jeremiah James CORBALEY & Jane BARNHILL; d. 16 Jul 1903 Waterville, Douglas Co, WA; m. 6 May 1847 Plymouth, Marshall Co, IN to Jane CROCO (b. 8 Oct 1827 Holmes Co, OH, d/o Adam CROCO & Susanah GOOSHORN; d. 23 Mar 1915 San Diego, San Diego Co, CA).
Children: (All b. Marshall Co, IN)
1. Jeremiah James CORBALEY b. 24 Jan 1848
2. John Adams CORBALEY b. 19 Jul 1849; m. Lucinda MILLER
3. William Gladden CORBALEY b. 19 Jan 1852; m. H. STONE
4. Francis Richard CORBALEY +
5. Ida May CORBALEY b. 17 Mar 1856
6. Platt McDonald CORBALEY b. 21 Dec 1858; m. H. N. JEFFERSON
7. Alvaro L. CORBALEY b. 1 Jan 1862; m. Annie GARD
8. Mary Olive CORBALEY b. 27 Aug 1866

Francis Richard CORBALEY b. 18 Mar 1854 Plymouth, Marshall Co, IN; d. 20 Oct 1934 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA; m. 2 Jul 1879 Sonoma Co, CA to Katherine May COOK (b. 5 May 1858 Cloverdale, Sonoma Co, CA; d. 21 Sep 1887 Spokane Co, WT).
Child: Gordon Cook CORBALEY b. 15 Jun 1880 Healdsburg, Sonoma Co, CA; d. 27 Aug 1964 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 10 Dec 1900 Spokane Co, WA to Olive Jun BEARD (b. Jun 1880 Cheney, Spokane Co, WT; d. Nov 1955 San Carlos, San Mateo Co, CA).
Child: Richard Gordon CORBALEY b. 6 Jun 1904 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; d. 10 Mar 1967 San Carlos, San Mateo Co, CA; m. 26 Sep 1930 Alameda Co, CA to Mae RITSON (b. 9 Nov 1900 Butte, Silver Bow Co, MT; d. 25 Nov 1985 San Carlos, San Mateo Co, CA).
Child: Gordon Mae CORBALEY b. 7 Apr 1934 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Douglas BURNEY

First Citizen: John Morgan CORE

John Morgan CORE b. 16 Aug 1835 Brown Co, OH, s/o George CORE & Eliza SOPER; d. 12 Sep 1907 Lewis Co, WA; m. Richland Co, WI to Margarette DUNSTON (b. Nov 1843 WI, d/o Joseph DUNSTON & Mary Jane PERIGO; d. 24 Dec 1910 Harmony, Lewis Co, WA).
Children: (All b. WI)
1. George W. CORE b. Jul 1865; m. Gertrude COLLETTE
2. Emanual A. CORE b. Mar 1867; m. Eva DUNN
3. Magnolia CORE b. Sep 1871; d. 28 Jun 1884 WI
4. Eva Ellen CORE +
4. Alcinda Jane CORE "Jenny" b. Sep 1876; m. William WILSON
5. Heneretta CORE b. Feb 1878; m. Walter COLLETTE
6. Mary L. CORE b. 1879; m. Ernest COOPER

Eva Ellen CORE b. 9 Feb 1873 Richland Co, WI; d. 19 Jul 1928 Lewis Co, WA; m. 22 Dec 1890 Harmony, Lewis Co, WA to Francis Marion WILSON (b. 16 Oct 1865 IA; d. (disappeared), s/o William S. WILSON & Mary Elizabeth BOLING).
Child: George Bryant WILSON b. 29 Aug 1896 Morton, Lewis Co, WA; d. 6 Feb 1980 Burian, King Co, WA; m. 19 Mar 1921 Lewis Co, WA to Wilma Agnes KERNAN (b. 18 Dec 1905 Snohomish Co, WA; d. 9 Jun 1985 Enumclaw, WA, d/o Joseph KERNAN & Agnes L. HASKELL).
Children:
1. Charlotte Agnes WILSON b. 3 Apr 1922 Mineral, Lewis Co, WA; m. Rodrick FORSETH
2. Clyde Clifford WILSON b. 5 May 1933 Kosmos, WA; m. 18 Jul 1957 to Netta MIDKIFF (b. 10 Dec 1937, d/o Charles N. MIDKIFF & Marie M. WELLS)

Pioneer: Wright S. CORE

Wright S. CORE b. 2 Feb 1846 IN, s/o George CORE & Eliza SOAPER; d. 1908 Harmony, WA; m. 1865 Exelsior, WI to Charlotte Combs DUNSTON (b. 1849 Boaz, WI, d/o Joseph DUNSTON & Mary Combs PARIGO; d. 1886 Richland Center, WI).
Children:
1. Rebecca C. CORE b. 3 Feb 1870 WI; m. Louie LARSEN
2. Thomas E. CORE b. 15 Mar 1871 WI; m. Annie Belle MURPHY
3. Isadora E. CORE b. 16 May 1872 WI; m. Charlie BOLING
4. Eliza E. CORE b. 22 Jan 1874 WI; m. Charlie LARSEN
5. Mary M. CORE +
6. Jay A. CORE b. 27 Mar 1879 WI; m. Fairy JACKSON
7. Olive G. CORE b. 2 Jan 1882 WI; m/1 George JACKSON; m/2 Perry SHERMAN
8. William R. CORE b. 19 Dec 1884 WI; m. Valley KEENE

Mary M. CORE b. 3 Oct 1875 Orion, WI; d. 5 Mar Harmony, Lewis Co, WA; m. 15 Jul 1897 Harmony, Lewis Co, WA to John FLYNN (b. 20 Jun Keokuk, IA; d. 11 Nov 1961 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA).
Child: Irene FLYNN b. 2 Jan 1910 Harmony, Lewis Co, WA; m/1 Harold WALKER; m/2 Verne MYERS
Children m/1: (All b. Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA)
1. Michael Lee WALKER b. 27 Sep 1944
2. Kathleen Lynn WALKER b. 13 Sep 1947

Pioneer: Andrew Jackson Davis CORNELIUS

Andrew Jackson Davis CORNELIUS b. 19 Dec 1855 Turner, Marion Co, OR, s/o George E. CORNELIUS & Elizabeth MORRIS; d. 7 Aug 1945 Colfax, WA; m. 4 May 1880 Colfax, Whitman Co, WT to Mary Ann FUNSTON (b. 30 May 1862 LeRoy, IA, d/o Andrew S. FUNSTON & Sarah Ann EYER).
Children:
1. Ethel Rae CORNELIUS b. 11 Apr 1882 Colfax, Whitman Co, WT; m. Stephen O. JAYNE
2. Eyer Absolom CORNELIUS b. 19 Nov 1883 Colfax, Whitman Co, WT; m.

Mabel A. BIEBER
3. Vernon Davis CORNELIUS b. 18 Sep 1888 Colfax, Whitman Co, WT; m. Asper GOSERUD
4. Clara Pearl CORNELIUS +

Clara Pearl CORNELIUS b. 5 Apr 1892 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. 22 Oct 1912 Moscow, ID to Herman J. FREIER (b. 5 Dec 1887 West PRS).
Child: Herman Elwood FREIER "Jack" b. 4 Jul 1913 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA; m. Lucy A. HOPKINS
Child: Margie Arlene FREIER; m. _____ ROBERTSON

Pioneer: Hiram Daniel CORNWALL

Hiram Daniel CORNWALL b. 7 Jul 1839 Oxford, Kent, CAN, s/o Joseph CORNWALL & Bethany WILSON; d. 21 Aug 1921 Ellensburg, WA; m. 18 Dec 1883 Ridgetown, Ontario, CAN to Emily Sophia REYNOLDS (b. 3 Mar 1854 Elora, Ontario, CAN, d/o William REYNOLDS & Mary WILBEE).
Children:
1. Frank Playford CORNWALL b. 9 Sep 1885 Ontario, CAN; m/1 Grace CAMPBELL; m/2 Jesse JUDKINS EAKLE
2. Joseph William CORNWALL b. 7 Dec 1887 Ontario, CAN
3. Oscar Lincoln CORNWALL +
4. Emma Belle CORNWALL b. 24 Jun 1892 Ellensburg, WA
5. Mabel CORNWALL b. 20 Apr 1894 Ellensburg, WA; m. Roy CRUMP
6. Herbert Alexander CORNWALL +

Oscar Lincoln CORNWALL b. 6 Jan 1890 Ellensburg, WA; m/1 3 Jul 1951 Frankfort, GER to Mabel GROONQUIST (b. 27 Oct 1918 Wall-Meseritsch, GER); m/2 Elfrieda Miroslawa PLESSNIKOWA
Child: Emily Dannette CORNWALL b. 10 Jan 1955 Vancouver, WA; m/1 Robert Louis TROWBRIDGE; m/2 Michael Anthony TERRON
Child m/1: David Lincoln TROWBRIDGE b. 30 Sep 1981 San Jose, CA

Herbert Alexander CORNWALL b. 17 Apr 1899 Ellensburg, WA; m. 11 Jun 1921 Ellensburg, WA to Thelma Esther REYNOLDS (b. 10 Oct 1905 Wharton, AR).
Children:
1. Edwin Paul CORNWALL b. 23 Oct 1922 Ellensburg, WA; m. Saleta Mae CAMPBELL
   Children:
   1. Mary Renee CORNWALL b. 12 Apr 1959 Seattle, WA; m. Ulysses KIKIKIS
      Children:
      1. Stephen Michael KIKIKIS b. 9 Jul 1984 Redmond, WA
      2. Christopher Paul KIKIKIS b. 4 Oct 1986 Redmond, WA
   2. Judith Rae CORNWALL b. 22 May 1963 Seattle, WA
2. Zella Mabel CORNWALL b. 21 Aug 1925 Ellensburg, WA; m. Lawrence Harry McFARLAND
   Child: Pauline Emily McFARLAND b. 25 Jan 1944 Ellensburg, WA; m.

Loring Gary ODLIN
Children:
1. Dale Eugene ODLIN b. 18 Aug 1964 Eureka, CA; m. Joni Kay JOHNSON
Children:
1. Denise Marie ODLIN b. 4 Nov 1983 Seattle, WA
2. Dale Allen ODLIN b. 29 Dec 1985 Everett, WA
2. Joann Marie ODLIN b. 24 Sep 1967 Edmonds, WA
3. Amy Louise ODLIN b. 17 Apr 1969 North Bend, WA
4. Jennifer Kay ODLIN b. 10 Aug 1983 Edmonds, WA

3. Ralph Wayne CORNWALL b. 4 Dec 1926 Ellensburg, WA; m. Ruth Ann ACTESON
Children:
1. Wayne Lewis CORNWALL b. 28 Jan 1952 Aberdeen, WA
2. Charles Phillip CORNWALL b. 3 Aug 1954 Coupeville, WA
3. James Bruce CORNWALL b. 2 Nov 1955 Coupeville, WA
4. Mary Susan CORNWALL b. 9 Apr 1957 Coupeville, WA
5. David Allan CORNWALL b. 1 Jun 1960 Munich, GER; m. Debra May PHELPS
Child: Anna Marie CORNWALL b. 14 Aug 1985 Greenville, NC
6. Nancy Esther CORNWALL b. 30 Apr 1962 Munich, GER

4. Robert Playford CORNWALL b. 23 Oct 1934 Ellensburg, WA; m. Corda Ruth WALKER
Children:
1. Marilyn Jean CORNWALL b. 30 Jan 1959 Seattle, WA; m/1 Ernest R. KIESLING; m/2 Joel B. ROCKSTEAD III
Children m/1:
1. Shawn Robert KIESLING b. 17 Jan 1976 Everett, WA
2. Scott Matthew KIESLING b. 18 Aug 1979 Everett, WA
Child m/2: Joel Adam ROCKSTEAD b. 17 Feb 1985 Everett, WA
2. Robert Allen CORNWALL b. 31 Mar 1960 Seattle, WA
3. Ronald Steven CORNWALL b. 9 Aug 1961 Renton, WA
4. Cheryl Ann CORNWALL b. 1 Jun 1963 Renton, WA

5. Kerney Duane CORNWALL b. 3 Dec 1936 Ellensburg, WA; m. Andrea Frances JOHNSON
Children:
1. Alex Duane CORNWALL b. 7 Oct 1959 Seattle, WA
2. James Forrest CORNWALL b. 10 Dec 1960 Seattle, WA; m. Suzanne Joleen GIBSON
Child: Joshua Gibson CORNWALL b. 20 Dec 1985 Omaha, NE
3. Kelly Ann CORNWALL b. 20 Mar 1962 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: William Henry CORUM

William Henry CORUM b. 26 Mar 1839 Jefferson Co, MO, s/o Hardin CORUM & Agnes CRAMER; d. 25 Mar 1924 Pocatello, ID; m. 13 Jun 1860 Hood River, OR to Christiana Statira GRISWOLD (b. 31 Mar 1843 Clinton Co, IA, d/o George GRISWOLD & Candace OLCOTT/ALCOTT).
Children:
1. Edwin Hardin CORUM b. 25 Apr 1861 Hood River, OR

2. Georgianna CORUM b. 25 Nov 1862 Hood River, OR; m. James Hueston WEATHERLY
3. Olive A. CORUM b. 15 Feb 1867 Hood River, OR
4. Henry Eugene CORUM +
5. Mary L. CORUM b. 20 Apr 1870 OR
6. Jennie Mae Alcott CORUM b. 12 May 1872 OR; m. William Cyrus JACKS
7. Thomas Lee CORUM b. 22 Jun 1875 The Dalles, OR; m. Nora BLANKENSHIP
8. George Glen CORUM b. 12 Sep 1887 WT; m/1 Lila May LINCOLN; m/2 Della _____

Henry Eugene CORUM b. 6 Feb 1868 OR; m. 12 Jan 1888 Pomeroy, WT to Rose LARRICK (b. 4 Nov 1868 IA).
Child: William Earl CORUM b. 14 Oct 1888 Pomeroy, WT; m. Myrtle Effie CARTER
Child: Fern Georgia Rose CORUM b. 20 Sep 1920 Plummer, ID; m. Roy BARTLETT
Children:
1. Monica Glee BARTLETT b. 25 Oct 1946 Spokane, WA; m. Donald PETERS
Children:
1. Brent Vaughn PETERS b. 11 Mar 1968 Pullman, WA
2. Wendy Sue PETERS b. 21 May 1970 Pullman, WA
2. Lyndon Rex BARTLETT b. 19 Sep 1961 Spokane, WA
3. Timothy LeRoy BARTLETT b. 10 Oct 1949 Spokane, WA

Pioneer: Elza Nathan CORY

Elza Nathan CORY b. 20 Jan 1857 IN, s/o Henry C. CORY & Hannah ELLER; d. 28 Jan 1922 Spokane, WA; m. 4 Jan 1883 Etna, CA to Frances E. MOXLEY (b. Oct 1860 CA, d/o John T. MOXLEY).
Children:
1. Pearl Adella CORY b. 22 Nov 1883 Spokane Falls, WT; m. Charles Fred ARNOLD
2. deceased
3. Harleigh Carlin CORY +

Harleigh Carlin CORY b. 1 Jan 1895 Spokane, WA; m. 1916 to Vera G. TOLLEFSEN (b. ID)
Child: Clifford Dean CORY b. 20 May 1924 Great Falls, MT; m. Helen Madlen COWLEY
Children:
1. James Brian CORY
2. William Harleigh CORY
3. Michael Loy CORY

Pioneer: Ralph Harry COSTON

Ralph Harry COSTON b. 7 Jun 1864 Walla Walla, WT, s/o Zara COSTON & Evelyn MOODY; d. 24 Sep 1960 Walla Walla, WA; m. 28 Jun 1895 Pendleton, OR to Grace Marvin HOWARD (b. 5 Jul 1877 Cottonwood, CA, d/o Marvin V. HOWARD & Lucetta

L. CARPENTER).
Children: (All b. Spokane, WA)
1. Howard Ross COSTON b. 15 Sep 1900; m. Faye HUNTINGTON
2. Ralph Henry COSTON b. 20 Feb 1902; m. Edna _____
3. Helen Carpenter COSTON +

Helen Carpenter COSTON b. 19 Oct 1907 Spokane, WA; m. 16 Jun 1925 Walla Walla, WA to Edwin Simnet NIGHTINGALE (b. 16 Mar 1895 Walla Walla, WA).
Child: Richard Edwin NIGHTINGALE b. 3 Jun 1926 Walla Walla, WA; m. Joyce Helen NEEL

Pioneer: Angie Barker COTTLE

Angie Barker COTTLE b. 24 Aug 1865 Seabeck, Kitsap Co, WT, d/o Hampton C. COTTLE & Ursula P. PRESCOTT; d. 18 Jan 1942 Bellingham, WA; m. 2 Jan 1884 Seabeck, WT to Herbert A. SPEARIN (b. 24 Jun 1857 Alexander, ME, s/o Chester R. SPEARIN & Mary M. JOHNSTON)
Children:
1. Lena SPEARIN b. 13 May 1885 Seabeck, WT; m. Charles PHILO
2. Chester Ray SPEARIN +
3. Laura SPEARIN b. 7 Mar 1889 Gig Harbor, WT; m. James TARTE
4. Emmons SPEARIN b. 30 May 1892 Bellingham, WA; m. Ruth _____
5. Clifford SPEARIN b. 28 Sep 1893 Bellingham, WA; m. Malissa HOWE

Chester Ray SPEARIN b. 27 Aug 1886 Seabeck, WT; m. 21 Oct 1919 Bellingham, WA to Mary M. JOHNSTON (b. 17 Sep 1896 Bellingham, WA)
Children:
1. Robert Bruce SPEARIN b. 10 Jul 1921 Bellingham, WA
2. Mildred Marie SPEARIN b. 15 Jan 1925 Bellingham, WA (twin); m. 18 Mar 1949 Whatcom Co, WA to James B. JOHNSON
3. Marjorie Jean SPEARIN b. 15 Jan 1925 Bellingham, WA (twin); m. 22 Oct 1948 Whatcom Co, WA to La Vern H. ROBSON

Pioneer: Eunice COTTON

Eunice COTTON b. 1807 Pomfret, CT; d. 1901 Spokane, WA; m. to William LOOMIS.
Child: Lucy A. LOOMIS b. Dec 1839 VT; m. to Chester D. IDE (b. 18 Oct 1830 VT).
Child: Clarence W. IDE b. 12 Sep 1860 Mondovi, Buffalo Co, WI; m. Dora M. McKAY
Child: Irma Alice IDE b. 28 Sep 1897 Spokane, WA; m. Daniel Lester EVANS
Child: Daniel Jackson EVANS b. 16 Oct 1925 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Nancy Ann BELL

Pioneer: Capt. Thomas COUPE

Capt. Thomas COUPE b. 22 Aug 1818 Isle of Man, s/o Thomas COUPE & Mary HORN; d. 7 Dec 1875 Coupeville, WT; m. 13 Apr 1840 Boston, MA to Maria WHITE (b. 14 Oct 1808).
Children:
1. Sara Elizabeth COUPE b. 1841 New York, NY; m. Thomas CRANNEY
2. William Thomas COUPE b. 1842 New York, NY; m. Nellie MOORE
3. Maria Jane COUPE b. 20 Jan 1844 New York, NY
4. George Marshall COUPE +
5. Keturah Josephine COUPE b. 1854 Coupeville, WT; m. James GILLESPIE
6. Mary Ellen COUPE b. 1856 Coupeville, WT; m. _____ JONES

George Marshall COUPE b. 30 May 1850 New York, NY; m. 18 Aug 1887 Seattle, WT to Mary S. MOORE "Mollie" (b. 14 Dec 1865 Newark, NJ).
Child: Rhea Margaret COUPE b. 5 Oct 1900 Seattle, WA; m. Harold Morris MARTIN
Child: Sally MARTIN b. 11 Aug 1925 Spokane, WA; m. William HAGEN
Children:
1. Bruce Martin HAGEN b. 30 Jul 1948 Seattle, WA
2. Stuart Hobbs HAGEN b. 24 Jan 1950 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Francis Xavier COURTWAY (COURTOIS)

Francis Xavier COURTWAY b. 1 Mar 1833 Gosfield, Howard Twp, West Essex, Ontario, CAN; d. 22 Aug 1906 Colockum Creek, Kittitas Co, WA; m/1 Judith GILBOE; m/2 ca 1879 MI to Louise BOURGEOIS (b. 9 Sep 1857 Ottawa, Ontario, CAN; d. 15 Feb 1944 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Children m/1:
1. Anthony B. COURTWAY b. 26 Jun 1857 Essex Co, Ontario, CAN
2. Frances COURTWAY b. 1859 CAN; m. William McKILLIP
3. Amelia COURTWAY
4. Albert COURTWAY b. 1867 MI
5. Elizabeth COURTWAY
6. Anne COURTWAY b. ca 1871 MI

Children m/2:
7. Augustus COURTWAY b. Oct 1878 MI
8. Eugene B. COURTWAY b. 25 Apr 1883 WT
9. John Francis COURTWAY b. 1881 WT
10. Charles Frederick COURTWAY +
11. Peter Richard COURTWAY b. Nov 1887 WT
12. Dora Bonnie COURTWAY b. 14 Sep 1890 WA
13. Alma Violet COURTWAY b. 14 Apr 1893 WA; m/1 Ray DOUGHERTY; m/2 Harry HUDSON
14. Irene COURTWAY b. 1899 WA
15. Thomas COURTWAY b. 1901

Charles Frederick COURTWAY b. 18 Mar 1886 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WT; d. 14 Nov 1947 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA; m. 1910 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA to Prudence ADAMS (b. 9 Oct 1886 Salyersville, Magoffin Co, KY; d. 12 Apr 1962 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA).

Child: Reva Irene Vanessa COURTWAY b. 25 Jun 1911 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA; m. 14 Feb 1934 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA to Homer Earle RAINEY (b. 15 Mar 1903 Ouray, Ouray Co, CO; d. 17 Jun 1990 Bend, Deschutes Co, OR)
Child: Barrett Fredrick RAINEY b. 19 Aug 1936 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA

Pioneer: James Robert COVERLY

James Robert COVERLY b. 16 Sep 1848 Jo Davies Co, IL, s/o Elijah COVERLY & Martha SAYLES; d. 15 Jul 1920 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m/1 Sarah Jane JOHNSON (div 1887); m/2 17 Sep 1891 Rathdrum, ID to Fannie Louise LeDOUX (b. 2 Jan 1867 MN; d. 29 Sep 1901 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m/3 5 Jun 1905 Lulu C. O'BRIEN (div 1906).
Children m/1: (All b. IL)
1. Homer COVERLY b. 5 Feb 1881; d. Los Angeles, CA
2. Jesse COVERLY b. 25 Apr 1884; d. Denver, CO
Children m/2: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
3. Martha Irene COVERLY b. 30 Jul 1892; m. Donald JOHNSON
4. Milre COVERLY b. 15 Mar 1894; d. 9 Sep 1991 Longview, WA; m/1 Roy HEATH; m/2 E. H. RONDEAU +

Pioneer: Margaret COWAN

Margaret COWAN b. 16 Oct 1853 Leswalt, Wigtownshire, SCT, d/o John COWAN & Margaret McNEIL; d. 3 Apr 1930 Wenas, Yakima Co, WA; m. 3 Dec 1878 Leswalt, Wigtownshire, SCT to Robert WILSON (b. Jul 1850 Kirkcolm, Wigtownshire, SCT, s/o William WILSON & Isabella VERNON; d. 11 Dec 1927 Vancouver, BC, CAN).
Children: (All b. Union Gap, Yakima Co, WT)
1. Margaret M. WILSON +
2. Isabella WILSON b. 1881; m. Mathew MARSHALL
3. Ann C. WILSON b. 2 Feb 1883; m. Glen McARTHUR
4. Agnes WILSON b. 1885
5. William WILSON b. 1887

Margaret M. WILSON b. 22 Jan 1880 Union Gap, Yakima Co, WT; d. 4 Dec 1954 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. 21 Dec 1905 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to Arthur Richard SMITH (b. 13 Jun 1881 Wenas, Yakima Co, WA; d. 18 Sep 1948 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA).
Child: Margaret Isabel SMITH b. 23 Sep 1906 Wenas, Yakima Co, WA; d. 13 Oct 1946 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. 31 Jan 1931 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to Frank Alvia GOODWIN (b. 10 Jan 1909 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; d. 17 Feb 1975 Wenas, Yakima Co, WA).
Child: Allen Douglas GOODWIN b. 29 Sep 1938 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA

Pioneer: William Henry Harrison COWDEN

William Henry Harrison COWDEN b. 29 Jun 1840 Jackson, MI, s/o Heber COWDEN &

Maria _____; d. 3 Nov 1922 Bellingham, WA; m. Mary DeETTA (b. 7 Sep 1846 Greenville, MI; d. 28 Feb 1921 Bellingham, WA).
Children:
1. Frank E. COWDEN b. 1869 MI
2. Effie May COWDEN +
3. Clarence E. COWDEN b. MI
4. Arthur E. COWDEN b. MI
5. William H. COWDEN b. Apr 1876 MI; m. Catherine D. _____
6. Charles L. COWDEN b. NV
7. Etta M. COWDEN b. NV
8. Edna B. COWDEN b. Nov 1886 WT
9. Jessie COWDEN b. Aug 1886 WT

Effie May COWDEN b. 25 Dec 1870 MI; d. Stockton, San Joaquin Co, CA; m. _____ HEISER (b. WI).
Child: William Harrison HEISER b. 28 Nov 1890 Snohomish, Snohomish Co, WA; d. 19 Dec 1971 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Lulydia WOLTER (b. 17 Jun 1902 Fessenden, Wells Co, ND; d. 22 Apr 1987 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA).
Child: Effie Marcella HEISER b. 11 Dec 1920 Goldbar, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 14 Nov 1943 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA to Orrie Sylvanus REED (b. 3 May 1919 Harvey Co, KS).
Children: (All b. Everett, Snohomish Co, WA)
1. Dennis Wayne REED b. 31 Jan 1945
2. Marcia Anne REED b. 9 May 1948; m. _____ ANDERSON
3. Travis Wayne REED b. 8 Sep 1950

Pioneer: John COWELL

John COWELL b. 28 Jul 1856 St. Louis, MO; d. 1 Mar 1929 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 23 Apr 1882 IL to Alice Sarah CROSSLEY (b. 28 Feb 1865 Pittsburgh, PA, d/o Stephen CROSSLEY & Nancy CRITCHLY).
Children:
1. Walter Edward COWELL b. 17 Dec 1885 Stookey, IL; m. Gerda Naima Jacobena ERICKSON
2. Oliver Franklin COWELL b. 28 Oct 1887 Carbonado, Pierce Co, WT; m. Ella ROBERTSON
3. Pearl Cornelian COWELL +
4. Ruby Rosema COWELL b. 13 Dec 1893 Issaquah, King Co, WA; m. W. David MULLEN
5. Maude Nancy COWELL b. 3 Apr 1896 Issaquah, King Co, WA; m. Frank Gustave NICHOLSON
6. Henry Stephen COWELL b. 29 Sep 1898 Issaquah, King Co, WA; m. Annamaria Irena RING
7. Myrtle Fanny COWELL b. 4 Oct 1901 Issaquah, King Co, WA; m/1 Kirk LANCASTER; m/2 Rudy ULFERTS

Pearl Cornelian COWELL b. 16 Jul 1890 Carbonado, Pierce Co, WA; m. 26 Dec 1914 Tono, Thurston Co, WA to Carl Cleophus TROXEL (b. 17 Mar 1879 Elkhart, IN).
Children:
1. John Loren TROXEL b. 7 Sep 1920 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA; m. Maryon Pearl COTTON
   Children:
   1. Larry Dale TROXEL b. 23 Oct 1947 Ellensburg, WA
   2. Carol Ann TROXEL b. 9 Oct 1949 Vancouver, WA; m. Gary Lee JOHNSON
      Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
      1. Meredith Ann Troxel JOHNSON b. 25 Aug 1981
      2. Megan Elizabeth Troxel JOHNSON b. 20 Dec 1984
   3. Elizabeth Ellen TROXEL b. 23 Aug 1951 Vancouver, WA; m. George Alexander SHERRY
   4. John Paul TROXEL b. 11 Apr 1955 Vancouver, WA; m. 15 Dec 1984 Donna ASHMORE
   5. Timothy Lee TROXEL b. 12 Dec 1956 Vancouver, WA; m. 27 Feb 1982 Kristy Kay SANFORD
2. Dale Henry TROXEL b. 13 Jun 1925 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA; m. Dorothea Marie PANERIO
   Children: (All b. Ellensburg, WA)
   1. Michael Gregory TROXEL b. 31 Jul 1954; m. Catherine CASSITY
   2. Diane Marie TROXEL b. 13 Dec 1957; m. Brian WILSON

Pioneer: Eri Barber COWLES

Eri Barber COWLES b. 11 Apr 1865 Vicksburg, Kalamazoo Co, MI, s/o Himam M. COWLES & Margaret Mary SPRAGUE; d. 19 May 1933 Tolt (Carnation), King Co, WA; m. 16 Jun 1902 Tolt (Carnation), WA to Mae L. DAVIS WHITE (b. 14 Oct 1869 Chester Twsp, Wabasha Co, MN, d/o James A. DAVIS & Arina K. WYMAN).
Children:
1. Corbin Clayton COWLES b. 17 Mar 1903 Everett, WA; m. Laura KINNEAR
2. Hiram Gilbert COWLES +
3. Eri Gilman COWLES b. 11 Dec 1905 Tolt, WA; m. Viola BULLIS
4. Orpha Margaret COWLES +
5. Edna Cornelia COWLES +

Hiram Gilbert COWLES b. 11 Feb 1905 Tolt, King Co, WA; m. 4 Jun 1928 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA to Beulah E. LEACH (b. 15 Mar 1910 North Bend, King Co, WA).
Child: Sharon Danene COWLES b. 17 Jun 1934 Seattle, WA; m. Dale Bernard LARSON
Children:
1. Wendy Lee LARSON 24 Jul 1960 Snoqualmie, WA
2. Sande Jean LARSON b. 7 Aug 1963; m. _____ TAYLOR

Orpha Margaret COWLES b. 4 May 1908 Tolt (Carnation), King Co, WA; m. George William LARRIGAN
Child: Darelld George LARRIGAN b. 13 Apr 1937 Carnation, WA

Edna Cornelia COWLES b. 11 Jan 1916 Tolt (Carnation), King Co, WA; m. 23 July 1932 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Ernest Harold TRIM (b.13 Jan 1914 Saginaw, Saginaw Co, MI).
Child: Barbara Mae TRIM b. 10 Apr 1933 Carnation, King Co, WA; m/1 16 Apr 1948 Thurston Co, WA to Donald Joe BALLMES; m/2 10 Apr 1953 Seattle, King Co, WA to Eugene Ronald COREY; m/3 16 Oct 1978 Reno, NV to Fred Howard MORTON Jr
Child m/1: Danny Joe BALLMES COREY b. 19 Dec 1947 Seattle, WA; m. Linda Lee GREGG
Children:
1. Jeanette Kathleen COREY b. 3 Dec 1968 Seattle, WA
2. Christina Linn COREY b. 15 Jun 1970 Seattle, WA
3. Daniel James Max Edward COREY b. 13 Mar 1979 Edmonds, WA

Children m/2:
2. Ronald Eugene COREY b. 2 Oct 1952 Seattle, WA
Children:
1. Patrik Eugene COREY b. 18 Oct 1971 Seattle, WA
2. Dawn Marie COREY b. 17 Jun 1974 Seattle, WA (twin)
3. Kimberly Ann COREY b. 17 Jun 1974 Seattle, WA (twin)

3. William Merle COREY b. 19 Nov 1956 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Henry COWLES

Henry COWLES b. 18 Jan 1845 Gallia Co, OH, s/o Chauncy COWLES & Maria BAUMGARDNER; d. 26 May 1918 Moscow, Latah Co, ID; m. 17 Apr 1864 IA to Rebecca SCOLES (b. 9 Feb 1845 MO, d/o David SCOLES & Charity DURBIN).
Children:
1. William Howard COWLES b. 6 Nov 1865 IA; m. Sarah Evaline WARD
2. Edward Glenn COWLES b. 23 May 1868 IA; m. Bertha STAFFORD
3. Lillie Mae COWLES +

Lillie Mae COWLES b. 11 Feb 1871 Riverton, Fremont Co, IA; m. 16 Nov 1890 Latah, Spokane Co, WA to Charles Lincoln WHITE (b. 25 Sep 1860 Wiscasset, Lincoln Co, ME)
Child: Vera Vivian WHITE b. 8 Oct 1892 Leonardville, Riley Co, KS; m. Howard Ward MASON
Child: Winifred Lois MASON; m. _____ FAIRFAX

Pioneer: Joel COWLES

Joel COWLES b. 30 Mar 1830 Delaware Co, OH, s/o Calvin COWLES & Rachel _____; d. 14 Mar 1897 Goldendale, WA; m. 16 Dec 1855 Bradford, IA to Elizabeth BLACKBURN (b. 16 Apr 1834 Dayton, OH).

Children:
1. Emma Jane COWLES b. 4 Apr 1856 IA; m. Johnson BROWNLEE
2. John Falwin COWLES b. 15 Nov 1857 IA
3. Rachel Luella COWLES b. 24 Jan 1860 IA; m. Will SHANK
4. Altha Ellen COWLES b. 5. Feb 1862
5. Albert Leroy COWLES b. 3 Jan 1863
6. Mary Alice COWLES +
7. Esther Amelia COWLES b. 3 Aug 1867
8. George Ethelbert COWLES b. 9 Oct 1870
9. Nellie Mae COWLES b. 24 Dec 1872 MO; m. Fred SHANK
10. Charles Edgar COWLES b. 9 Jan 1874

Mary Alice COWLES b. 18 Apr 1865 Bradford, IA; m. 11 Mar 1888 Goldendale, WT to William SCHUSTER (b. 27 Sep 1866 Rockland, WT).
Child: Sylvia May SCHUSTER b. 3 Oct 1898 Goldendale, WA; m. Felix Erman YELEY
Child: Doris Mary YELEY b. 7 Sep 1925 Goldendale, WA; m. _____ BRACK

Pioneer: David Cowan COX

David Cowan COX b. 2 May 1843 Oswego, IN, s/o John Milton COX & Elizabeth Ann KIRKPATRICK; d. 20 Feb 1926 Retsil, WA; bur Seattle, WA; m. 24 Apr 1866 Warsaw, IN to Clarissa/Clarra FETTERS (b. 20 Aug 1849, d/o Jacob B. FETTERS & Margaret KELLER).
Children: (All b. Leesburg, IN)
1. Eva Arvilla COX b. 7 Apr 1868; m. Artie JONES
2. Frank A. COX b. 1 Sep 1871
3. William Howard COX +

William Howard COX b. 28 March 1875 Leesburg, IN; m. 12 Sep 1899 Port Ludlow, WA to Harriet Hall ATTRIDGE (b. 29 Jun 1876 Port Ludlow, WT).
Child: Margaret Clarissa COX b. 28 Jul 1903 Tacoma, WA; m. Charles R. WENHAM

Pioneer: Ernest COX

Ernest COX b. 27 Jul 1869 Marion Co, OR, s/o Joseph Omar COX & Virginia Lavasa MORRISON; d. 15 Oct 1929 Kennewick, WA; m. 1895 Moscow ID to Mary Inez GILBRETH (b. 15 Mar 1877 Moscow, ID, d/o James Howard GILBRETH & Timawdra McClane HOLDERFIELD).
Children:
1. Ernestine COX b. 14 Feb 1896 Moscow, ID
2. Faith Amanda COX b. 4 Dec 1898 Moscow, ID
3. Edgar Gilbreth COX b. 29 Sep 1899 Moscow, ID
4. Vera Lavisa COX b. 10 Aug 1901 Moscow, ID
5. Erma Louella COX b. 7 Aug 1903 Craigmont, ID
6. Thelma Isoline COX (twin) +
7. Zelma Josephine COX (twin) +

8. Gerald Floyd COX b. 6 Jun 1910 Moscow, ID
9. Amy Chleo COX b. 10 Aug 1912 Roseberry, ID
10. Dorothy Fay COX b. 7 Oct 1914 Agatha, ID; m. John Edward LIEBEL +
11. Ernest Cox COX Jr b. 18 Jan 1920 Craigmont, ID

Thelma Isoline COX b. 23 Apr 1906 Moscow, ID; m. 17 Apr 1924 Donald, WA to Albert Wenczel BOOKER (b. 7 Jun 1904 Glenwood, WA).
Child: Josephine Ruth BOOKER b. 29 Sep 1927 Glenwood, WA; m. Nathan WARNER

Zelma J. COX b. 23 Apr 1906 Moscow, ID; m. 17 Jun 1934 Kennewick WA to Karl Godfried GANGL (b. 5 Jul 1899 Sequin, TX).
Child: Dorothy Inez GANGL b. 18 Jun 1936 Yakima, WA; m/1 Roy Robert ADAMS; m/2 Vern Owen WOOD
Child: Vickie Lynne ADAMS b. 20 Feb 1956; m. Daryl BULLARD

Pioneer: Ethel Agnes COX

Ethel Agnes COX b. 8 Jan 1889 Tacoma, WT, d/o William Henry COX & Agnes Elizabeth DEVLIN; d. 10 Sep 1986 Tacoma, WA; m. 16 Apr 1913 Tacoma, WA to Harold Lynn SCHOLES (b. 1 Jun 1884 Atchison, KS, s/o James Heap SCHOLES & Matilda NEWTON).
Children: (All b. Tacoma, WA)
1. Lynn Devlin SCHOLES b. 28 May 1915; m. Marjorie BAILEY
2. Bernice Elizabeth SCHOLES b. 20 Jan 1917; m. 7 Sep 1945 Fresno, CA to Alfred Ferdinand KIEFER (b. PA) +
3. William Henry SCHOLES b. 10 Oct 1924; m. Martha BUSH

Pioneer: Francis Marion COX

Francis Marion COX b. 17 May 1832 Morgantown, WV, s/o Levi COX & Mary MYERS; d. 13 Nov 1918 Cle Elum, WA, bur Swauk Prairie, Kittitas Co, WA; m. 17 Oct 1856 Iowa City, IA to Mary Susan HEADRICK (b. 1835 WV).
Children:
1. Arabella Bertha COX b. Jul 1857 IA
2. Mack George COX +
3. Mary Evangeline COX b. 27 Mar 1870 IA; m. Peter S. CEDARHOLM
4. Mark Marion COX b. Jan 1876 IA

Mack George COX b. 2 Jun 1859 Worthington, Franklin Co, OH; m. 25 Jul 1888 Iowa Falls, IA to Mary Alfretta WALTERS (b. 20 Apr 1864 near Rochester, Fulton Co, IN).
Child: Harold Kenneth COX b. 25 Sep 1899 Cle Elum, WA; m. Jane GALLOWAY
Children:
1. Elinor Jane COX b. 29 Nov 1928 Santa Barbara, CA; m. Benjamin CRIBB
   Children:
   1. Benjamin Hundley CRIBB b. 1 Aug 1950 Washington, DC
   2. Lynda Jane CRIBB b. 3 Apr 1952 Seattle, WA; m. Thomas BAILEY

Children:
1. Tara Leigh BAILEY b. 27 Feb 1975 Ft Bragg, NC
2. Ryan Thomas BAILEY b. 28 Sep 1977 Ft Bragg, NC

2. Robert Harold COX b. 17 Jun 1935 Spokane, WA

Pioneer: Henrietta Mariah COX

Henrietta Mariah COX b. 31 Jul 1850 Black Oak Grove, TN, d/o William N. COX & Malinda Duff REESE; d. 20 Mar 1941 Acme, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 1877 TN to Audley Anderson GALBRAITH Sr (b. 22 Dec 1850 Jefferson Co, TN, s/o William GALBRAITH & Louisa Catherine COBB; d. 5 Jan 1911 Acme, Whatcom Co, WA).
Children:
1. Melinda Duff GALBRAITH +
2. Audley Anderson GALBRAITH Jr b. 10 Oct 1880 Mill Springs, TN; m. Alvra SPENCER
3. Naomi GALBRAITH b. 8 Apr 1882 Mill Springs, TN; m. William PETTIGREW
4. Joseph Franklin GALBRAITH b. 17 Oct 1883 Mill Springs, TN; m. Claire WILSON
5. William Andrew GALBRAITH b. 29 Aug 1888 Acme, WT; m. Hursel SANDERSON
6. Hugh Reese GALBRAITH b. 3 Feb 1892 Acme, WA; m. Pauline BETTS

Melinda Duff GALBRAITH b. 5 Apr 1879 Mill Springs, Jefferson Co, TN; d. 23 Dec 1961 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 12 May 1906 Acme, Whatcom Co, WA to Harold Christie HELLYER (b. 21 Feb 1877 Antigonish, Nova Scotia, CAN; d. 15 Nov 1957 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA)
1. Glen Audley HELLYER b. 23 Nov 1907; m. 7 Nov 1953 Seattle, King Co, WA to Marie Irene EINES (b. 18 Feb 1923 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 26 Apr 1989 Acme, Whatcom Co, WA).
   Child: Margaret Ann HELLYER b. 1 Oct 1954 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA
2. Linda HELLYER b. 7 Jul 1913

Pioneer: Joseph Omar COX

Joseph Omar COX b. 1826 Fountain Co, IN, s/o Peter COX & Jane RAINES; m. 30 Nov 1851 Clackamus Co, OR to Virginia Lavasa MORRISON (b. 16 Nov 1827 Warren Co, PA; d/o Matthew MORRISON & Joanna _____).
Children: (All b. Marion Co, OR)
1. Wesley COX b. 1852
2. Aretus COX b. 1853
3. Leander COX b. 1858
4. Louisa COX b. 1860
5. Louella COX b. 1862; m. J. FIELDS
6. Edgar COX b. 1864; m. Almira _____
7. Vernon COX b. 1867
8. Ernest COX +

Ernest COX b. 27 Jul 1869 Marion Co, OR; m. 1895 Moscow, ID to Mary Inez GILBRETH (b. 15 Mar 1877 Moscow, ID).
Child: Zelma J. COX b. 23 Apr 1906 Moscow, ID; m. Karl Godfried GANGL
Child: Dorothy Inez GANGL b. 18 Jun 1936 Yakima, WA; m. _____ ADAMS
Child: Vickie Lynne ADAMS b. 20 Feb 1956 Camp Hanford, WA; m. _____ BULLARD

Pioneer: Phillip Walter COX

Phillip Walter COX b. 5 Jun 1841 New London, Henry Co, IA, s/o of Anderson COX & Julia Ann WALTER; d. 11 Jan 1918 Long Beach, CA, bur Colfax, WA; m/1 5 Jun 1864 at Waitsburg, WT to Julia FUDGE KITCHISON (b. 11 Dec 1840 IL, d/o Adam FUDGE & Catherine WHITAKER; d. 19 Nov 1879 at Penewawa, WT).
Children:
1. Arthur M. COX b. 15 Aug 1865 Waitsberg, WT; m. Henrietta DIMICK
2. Minnie Ida COX b. Jul 1866 Waitsberg, WT; m. Frank OLDS
3. Anderson COX b. 9 Oct 1868 Waitsberg, WT; m. Edith __
4. Alma Rosinne COX +
5. Caroline Josephine COX b. 18 Mar 1873 Colfax, WT; m. J.E. LANCASTER

Alma Rosinne COX b. 25 Dec 1869 Waitsberg, WT; d. 14 May 1949 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 2 Apr 1888 Colfax, WT to Amos Melville GILLAM (b. 18 Mar 1856 Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL; d. 23 May 1925 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Ethel Mabel GILLAM b. 7 Dec 1889 Endicott, Whitman Co, WA; d. 2 Jul 1967 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 20 Jul 1914 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Ralph AYLER (b. 5 Sep 1891 Grand Rapids, Lamour Co, ND; d. 26 Jun 1965 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Darrel Jefferson AYLER b. 24 Jul 1927 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m/1 Elda Louise WASH (b. 18 Sep 1932 Ekalaka, Carter Co, MT; d. 24 Jun 1979 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA); m/2 Linda Lee GUIER (b. 23 Aug 1943 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA).
Child m/1: Gail Ann AYLER b. 19 Nov 1948 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
Child m/2: Mary Lou AYLER b. 19 Oct 1973 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA

Pioneer: William Milo COX

William Milo COX b. 13 May 1854 Jefferson Co, IA, s/o Zimri COX & Abigail STANLEY; d. 25 Dec 1944 Quincy, Grant Co, WA; m. 1 Oct 1874 Opolis, KS to Lydia Ellen DAVIS (b. 12 Sep 1857 Wabash Co, IN, d/o Joseph L. DAVIS & Phoebe HAINES).
Children:
1. Lucy M. COX b. 23 Mar 1877 Opolis, KS; m. A. Sinclair CAMPBELL
2. Luella Grace COX +
3. Florence B. COX b. 24 May 1892 Wilbur, WA; m. Arthur R. WOLFE
4. Charles C. COX b. 20 Jan 1896 Wilbur, WA

Luella Grace COX b. 5 Aug 1882 Opolis, Cherokee Co, KS; m. 5 Oct 1903

Spokane, WA to Delwin Lindsley WOLFE (b. 8 Dec 1880 Elmira, Solano Co, CA).
Child: Clifford E. WOLFE b. 26 Mar 1906 Harrington, Lincoln Co, WA; m/1
Frances L. PARKES; m/2 Mary Theye WORTHEN

Pioneer: William Milo COX

Milo COX b. 1854 IA, s/o Zimmy COX & Abagail STANLEY; d. 25 Dec 1943 Medical Lake, WA; m. Lydia DAVIS (b. 12 Sep 1857 Wabash, IN, d/o Joseph L. DAVIS & Phoebe HAINES; d. 3 Dec 1949 Opportunity, Spokane Co, WA).
Children:
1. Luella Grace COX b . 5 Aug 1882 KS; d. 17 Jan 1987; m. Delvin L. WOLFE
2. Lucy COX +
3. Florence Blanche COX b. 24 May 1892 Wilbur, Lincoln, WA; m. Arthur WOLFE
4. Charles C. COX b. Jan 1896 Wilbur, Lincoln, WA; d. 13 Aug 1911

Lucy COX b. 23 Mar 1877 Opilis, KS; d. 17 Feb 1967 Davenport, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 29 Mar 1896 Hellgate, Lincoln Co, WA to Angus Sinclair CAMPBELL (b. 24 Jan 1864 CAN, d. 7 Dec 1949 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA).
Child: Lucy Edith CAMPBELL b. 1 Feb 1910 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA; d. 10 May 1960 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 18 Nov 1937 Vancouver, WA to Harris J. HARMS (b. 18 Apr 1901 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA; d. 31 May 1990 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Children: (all b. Coulee Dam, Okanogan Co, WA
1. Larry L. HARMS b. 25 Jan 1946
2. Cheryl Joan HARMS 14 Jun 1944; m. Arnold Southwick ALLEN III

Pioneer: William Napolian COX

William Napolian COX b. 10 Jun 1819 Jefferson Co, TN, s/o William COX & Nancy NICHOLSON; d. 4 Aug 1888 Acme, Whatcom Co, WT; m. 13 Feb 1840 SC to Malinda Duff REESE (b. 13 Jan 1819 Knoxville, Knox Co, TN, d/o Dr. Joseph Brown Mackey REESE & Malinda DUFF).
Children: (All b. Mill Springs, Jefferson Co, TN)
1. Nancy E. COX b. 16 Dec 1842
2. Naomi Laura COX b. 27 Mar 1844; m. Dempsey Richard COMBS
3. Joseph William COX +
4. James M. COX b. 25 Aug 1848
5. Henrietta Moriah COX b. 21 Jul 1850; m. Audley Anderson GALBRAITH Sr
6. Emma/Emily R. COX b. 27 Dec 1852
7. Sarah Louisa COX b. 12 Nov 1854; m. John BRUNS
8. George M. COX

Joseph William COX b. 23 Nov 1847 Mill Springs, Jefferson Co, TN; m. 30 Nov 1877 Mill Springs, Jefferson Co, TN to Samantha SMITH (b. 3 Mar 1860 Mill Springs, Jefferson Co, TN).
Child: Joseph Ralph COX b. 15 May 1887 Mill Springs, Jefferson Co, TN;
m. Florence Mae McINTOSH
Child: Vincent Astor COX b. 26 Dec 1912 Mill Springs, TN; m. Mary Eleanor

KING
Children:
1. Rose Mary COX b. 13 Sep 1946; m. _____ NEEL
2. Jean Marie COX b. 17 Sep 1947; m. _____ HULTGRENN
3. Roger Vincent COX b. 16 Jan 1950
4. Mark Earl COX b. 18 Sep 1957 Everett, WA
5. Connie Beth COX b. 20 May 1959; m. _____ LENNSTROM

Pioneer: Albert Patrick COYLE

Albert Patrick COYLE b. 10 Jun 1842 Columbiana Co, OH, s/o Terrance COYLE & Susan McKENNA; d. 23 Jan 1930 Mabton, WA, bur Sunnyside, WA; m. 23 Oct 1882 Braddock, PA to Margaret DONNELLY (b. 17 Oct 1845 Blairsville, PA, d/o James DONNELLY & Sarah BROWN).
Child: James Peter COYLE b. 20 Mar 1885 Pataha, WT; m. 13 Nov 1912 Tucannon, WA to Harriet McGILVRA (b. 30 Sep 1891 Peola, WA).
Children:
1. Agnes Ellen COYLE b. 31 Dec 1919 Grandview, WA; m. Joseph A. ROBERTS
   Children:
   1. Barbara Ellen ROBERTS b. 23 Sep 1942 Sunnyside, WA; m. _____ FEASTER
   2. Larry Dee ROBERTS b. 21 Oct 1944 Yakima, WA
2. Hugh Eugene COYLE b. 1 Feb 1922 Mabton, WA

Pioneer: Frank COYLE

Frank COYLE b. 1 Jan 1886 Sutter Creek, CA, s/o William John COYLE & Mary Kate JENNINGS; d. 27 Jan 1985 Seattle, WA; m. 31 May 1924 Bellingham, WA to Mary Evelyn RICE (b. 23 Jul 1898 Bellingham, WA, d/o John Edward RICE & Martha Mary GOODRICH).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Mary Evelyn COYLE b. 22 May 1925; m. J. JOAKIMSON
2. Katharine Jo Ann COYLE b. 8 Mar 1927; m. Donn DeWITT +
3. Helen Elizabeth COYLE b. 11 Sep 1928; m. Dick SWENCK
4. Frank Jennings COYLE 30 Aug 1942

Pioneer: Frederick F. COYLE

Frederick F. COYLE b. 6 Aug 1852/17 Jun 1853 PA, s/o John COYLE & Almira CORY; d. 11 Feb 1912 Deer Park, Spokane Co, WA; m. 7 Oct 1877 Corrine, Box Elder Co, UT to Olianna HEDRICKSON (b. 10 Jun 1854/55 NOR, d/o Nels HENDRICKSON & Ellen ULOF; d. 31 Dec 1916 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Children:
1. Ella Almira COYLE b. 24 Oct 1878 Oneida, ID Terr; m. John TROWBRIDGE
2. Albert F. COYLE +
3. Emily Viola COYLE b. Aug 1885 Spokane, Spokane Co, WT; m. Patrick WELCH

Albert F. COYLE b. 12 Aug 1880 Deer Lodge, Powell Co, MT; d. 20 Nov 1959 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. 25 Sep 1905 Seattle, King Co, WA to Caroline ANDERSON (b. 10 May 1889 Black Diamond, WT; d. 7 Mar 1915 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Michael COYLE b. 23 Jan 1911 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 14 May 1969 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 13 Sep 1930 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Vera M. PENNA (b. 5 May 1910 Phoenix, BC, CAN; d. 28 Jan 1968 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Michael Robert COYLE b. 10 May 1932; m. Edith RASMUSSEN
2. Kenneth Albert COYLE b. 7 May 1937; d. 30 Dec 1955
3. Marlene Mary COYLE b. 16 Sep 1941; m. James DUPREE

Pioneer: William John COYLE

William John COYLE b. 20 Oct 1850 Lancaster PA, s/o Patrick COYLE & Mary Ellin WOOD; d. 9 Jul 1921 Seattle, WA; m. 18 Feb 1885 Drytown, Amador Co, CA to Mary Kate JENNINGS (b. 18 Jun 1860 Willow Springs, Amador Co, CA, d/o William JENNINGS & Anna Maria BILL).
Children:
1. Frank COYLE +
2. William Jennings COYLE b. 18 Mar 1888 Sutter Creek, CA; m. Minnie A. DALBY

Frank COYLE b. 1 Jan 1886 Sutter Creek, Amador Co, CA; m. 31 May 1924 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA to Mary Evelyn RICE (b. Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA).
Child: Katharine Jo Ann COYLE b. 8 Mar 1927 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Donn DeWITT

Pioneer: John Carter COZIER

John Carter COZIER b. 23 Jun 1848 Harmony, Clark Co, OH, s/o John COZIER & Hannah CARTER; d. 24 Feb 1911 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 21 Jun 1873 Halsey, Linn Co, OR to Martha Alice GRAY (b. 6 Aug 1852 near Pilot Rock, OR, d/o Caleb GRAY & Jane Taylor SMITH).
Children:
1. Carl Nesbitt COZIER +
2. Sophie Jane COZIER b. 13 Mar 1876 Halsey, Linn Co, OR
3. Ruth COZIER b. 24 Jan 1878 Halsey, Linn Co, OR
4. Lura COZIER b. 3 May 1885 near Oakesdale, Whitman Co, WT; m. Everett Campbell LYLE
5. Lulu COZIER b. 29 Feb 1888 near Oakesdale, Whitman Co, WT

Carl Nesbitt COZIER b. 12 Aug 1874 Halsey, Linn Co, OR; m. 15 Sep 1904 Oakesdale, Whitman Co, WA to Emily Henrietta GOLDSWORTHY (b. 12 Apr 1878 Westminster, Los Angeles Co, CA)

Child: Lois COZIER b. 17 Dec 1905 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; m. James Bennett BALDY
Child: Marian BALDY b. 26 Aug 1932 Portland, OR; m. Lowell KENEDY
Children:
1. Diane KENEDY b. 23 Sep 1959 Quincy, WA; m. _____ SHAY
2. Rosanne KENEDY b. 6 Jan 1964 Everett, WA; m. _____ CHANDLER

Pioneer: Byron Colby CRABTREE

Byron Colby CRABTREE b. 29 Nov 1864 Virgel, IL, s/o George CRABTREE & Sarah Jane FILLMORE; d. 15 Apr 1960 Lynden, WA; m. 27 Nov 1888 Bluffton, MN to Mary Bertrice HANDY (b. 15 Jun 1863 Erie, PA, d/o Thomas HANDY & Ellen JENKINS).
Children:
1. Arthur Roland CRABTREE +
2. Leonard CRABTREE b. 23 Apr 1891 Lynden, WA
3. Laura Ellen CRABTREE b. 6 Jul 1892 Lynden, WA; m. Fred COLE
4. Harry Byron CRABTREE b. 9 Apr 1894 Lynden, WA; m. Annie LOFDAHL
5. May E. CRABTREE b. 20 May 1895 Lynden, WA; m. Robert EASTERBROOK

Arthur Roland CRABTREE b. 18 Oct 1889 Lynden, WT, 18 Mar 1913 Lynden, WA to Jennie Dena VERDUIN (b. 3 Feb 1894 Spyk, HOL).
Child: John Harry CRABTREE b. 16 Oct 1915 Lynden, WA; m. Elaine Marie ALDERSON
Child: Constance Marie CRABTREE b. 3 Oct 1941 Bellingham, WA; m. Richard Lee NIEUWENDORP
Children: (All b. Bellingham, WA)
1. Monte Lyn NIEUWENDORP b. 18 Jun 1960; m. Crystal Lynn BALES
Child: Brock Troy NIEUWENDORP b. 22 Jan 1986 Bellingham, WA
2. Mona Marie NIEUWENDORP b. 22 Jun 1964; m. Timothy James WILSON
Child: Amy Marie WILSON b. 18 Jun 1987 Bellingham, WA

Pioneer: Ida Ellen CRABTREE

Ida Ellen CRABTREE b. 30 Aug 1871 Sacramento, CA, d/o Smith CRABTREE & Louisa ACKLES; d. 27 Jul 1857 Colville, Stevens Co, WA; m. 13 Aug 1887 Douglass, Spokane Co, WT to John Henry JUMP (b. 28 Feb 1862 Kurtney, MO, s/o Josewph H. JUMP & Margaret BRESHEARS; d. 13 Jun 1946 Colville, Stevens Co, WA)
Children: (All b. Sherman, Lincoln Co, WA)
1. William E. JUMP b. 1891; d. 7 May 1964; m. Caroline ANDERSON
2. Lillian JUMP b. 1893; d. 1979; m. Delmar WHITSON
3. Etta Leona JUMP ++
4. Carrie JUMP b. 1897; d. 1951; m. Albin ANDERSON
5. Reunen JUMP b. 1899; d. 1983; m. Gladys HURDSTROM
6. Iva Ester JUMP b. 1901; d. 1949; m. Earl TOPPING
7. Ruth JUMP b. 1904; d. 1993; m. J.T. MALLORY
8. Mayme JUMP b. 1907; d. 1991; m. Wayne SWART

9. Margaret JUMP b. 4 Jan 1912; d. 30 Nov 2003; m. Peter ANDERSEN
10. Ida May JUMP b. 1916; d. 1994; m. Wm PORTUGUE
11. Elcia Mae JUMP b. 1890; d. 1891

Etta Leona JUMP b. 19 Sep 1895 Creston, Lincoln Co, WA; d. 30 Jan 1978 Davenport, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 26 Jun 1918 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Adolph MILLER (b. 15 Feb 1891 IL; d. 10 Sep 1981 Davenport, Lincoln Co, WA)
Children:
1. Velora Jean MILLER b. 3 Apr 1919 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA
2. Stanley J. MILLER b. 15 Aug 1921 Govan, WA; m. Barbara Ann HOPP
   Child: Stanley Allen MILLER b. 23 May 1947 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
3. Vernon Jack MILLER b. 3 Apr 1923 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA
   Child: Gayle MILLER
4. Donivan Joe MILLER b. 28 Aug 1924 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA
5. Darlene Joyce MILLER b. 31 Mar 1927 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA; d. 23 Jul 2008 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 13 Dec 1947 Creston, Lincoln Co, WA to Robert James BAUER (b. 8 May 1920 Republic, Spokane Co, WA; d. 2 Aug 2004 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
   Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
   1. Susan Kay BAUER b. 25 Mar 1949
   2. James Robert BAUER b. 19 Mar 1952

Pioneer: Anna Belle CRADDICK

Anna Belle CRADDICK b. 4 Mar 1880 Colfax, WT, d/o William Melburn CRADDICK & Laura Belle RAINES; d. 26 Apr 1942 Lewiston, ID; m. to Julius Eli HOPPE (b. 21 Feb 1873 Columbus, NE, s/o William HOPPE & Caroline KLUGE).
Child: Lillian Belle HOPPE b. 14 Jun 1901 Southwick, ID; m. 12 Jan 1927 Southwick, ID to James Benjamin McFADDEN (b. 14 Apr 1895 Southwick, ID)
Child: Calvin James McFADDEN b. 23 Nov 1924 Portland, OR; m. Martha Hope WILEY
Child: Larry Alan McFADDEN b. 29 Apr 1951 Moscow, ID; m. Susan Kay COGSTON
Children:
1. Katie Ann McFADDEN b. 17 Jul 1978 Edmonds, WA
2. Kimberly Kay McFADDEN b. 15 May 1981 Edmonds, WA

Pioneer: Charles J. CRAIG

Charles J. CRAIG b. 1853 CAN, s/o Charles C. CRAIG; m. 18 Dec 1881 Medical Lake, Spokane Co, WT to Florida L. RICHMOND (b. Apr 1865 VA, d/o Wm. RICHMOND & Eliza _____).
Children:
1. Grace Lee CRAIG b. Dec 1882 Spokane, WT; m. Everett GRAHAM
2. Grover C. CRAIG +
3. Eva H. CRAIG b. Jul 1887 Spokane, WT
4. Asa CRAIG b. 26 Aug 1888 Spokane, WT
5. Theodore CRAIG b. 4 Mar 1891 Spokane, WA

6. Helen G. CRAIG b. Apr 1896 Spokane, WA

Grover C. CRAIG b. 24 Aug 1884 Spokane, Spokane Co, WT; m. 24 Feb 1906 Fairfield, Spokane Co, WA to Cora Elen GREEN (b. 28 Jun 1886 IA).
Child: Harold Stewart CRAIG b. 5 Mar 1907 Spokane, WA; m. 6 Apr 1934 Spokane, WA to Bernadine Dolores COTA (b. 28 Oct 1909 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Children:
1. Harold Ledell CRAIG b. 31 Mar 1935 Spokane, WA
   Children:
   1. Daniel Kieth CRAIG b. 19 Dec 1963 Spokane, WA
   2. Ronald Shawn CRAIG b. 29 Dec 1965 Spokane, WA
2. Dolores Rae CRAIG b. 23 May 1937 Spokane, WA; m. _____ ERICKSON
3. Sue Ann CRAIG b. 22 Jul 1948 Spokane, WA; m/1 Daniel TULLY; m/2 Tim GOWER
   Children m/1:
   1. Brandon Patrick TULLY b. 9 Feb 1972 Spokane, WA
   2. Kevin Michael TULLY b. 18 Dec 1973 Spokane, WA
   3. Briana Jennifer TULLY b. 27 Apr 1977 Spokane, WA

Pioneer: Grover C. CRAIG

Grover C. CRAIG b. 24 Aug 1884 Spokane, WT, s/o Charles J. CRAIG & Florida RICHMOND; d. 3 Sep 1936 Spokane, WA; m. Cora GREEN.
Child: Harold S. CRAIG b. 5 Mar 1907 Spokane, WA; m. Spokane, WA to B. Dolores COTA (b. 28 Oct 1909 Spokane, WA).
Child: Dolores Rae CRAIG b. 23 May 1937; m. _____ ERICKSON

First Citizen: Leslie Joseph CRAIGEN

Leslie Joseph CRAIGEN b. 8 Jan 1897 Buckley, Pierce Co, WA, s/o Isaac CRAIGEN & Cora LIVINSPARGER; d. 5 Oct 1967 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 22 Jun 1921 Everett, WA to Mae Bell DAILEY (b. 14 Feb 1899 Wolcox, NE, d/o George A. DAILEY & Mattie M. ECKHOFF; d. 13 May 1988 Bellevue, King Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Patricia Ruth CRAIGEN b. 30 Oct 1923; m. Vincent RANK
2. Janice Mae CRAIGEN b. 10 Nov 1926; m. Gordan SHERWOOD Jr
3. William Leslie CRAIGEN b. 25 May 1928; m/1 Frances Patricia COOK; m/2 Irene M. SAULSMAN
   Child m/1: Susan Leslie CRAIGEN b. 23 Jun 1951 Seattle, King Co, WA
   Children m/2: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. Leslie Irene CRAIGEN b. 26 Oct 1956
   2. Wayne Michael CRAIGEN b. 3 Feb 1958

Pioneer: Caroline Margaret CRAMER

Caroline Margaret CRAMER b. 11 Feb 1888 Cleveland, OH, d/o Joseph CRAMER

& Margaret HEPPNER; d. 19 Aug 1968 Bellingham, WA, bur Lynden, WA; m. 14 May 1921 Lynden, WA to Andrew Anton BOEHRINGER (b. 2 Jul 1886 Seattle, WT, s/o Christian BOEHRINGER & Katy HUBER).
Child: Irene Edna BOEHRINGER b. 17 Sep 1922 Lynden, WA; m. to Soren EIDE
Children: (All b. Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA)
1. Ester Marlene EIDE b. 31 Jul 1957; m. Peter H. BULTHUIS
   Children:
   1. Markus Eide BULTHUIS b. 20 Jul 1987 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA
   2. Bjorn Eide BULTHUIS b. 12 Feb 1985 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA
2. Michael Andrew EIDE b. 15 Jul 1958
3. John David EIDE b. 15 Jul 1960; m. Kathryn Ann PRIDMORE
   Child: Zachary Paul EIDE b. 23 Feb 1987 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA

First Citizen: Joseph Philip CRAMER

Joseph Philip CRAMER b. 14 May 1860 WI, s/o Philip CRAMER & ___; d. 2 Feb 1914 Lynden, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 31 Dec 1885 Cleveland, OH to Margaret HEPPNER (b. 27 Feb 1866 Frankfort, GER; d. 11 Nov 1942 Lynden, Whatcom Co, WA)
Children:
1. Elizabeth A CRAMER b. 21 Sep 1886 OH; m. William C REEVE
2. Carrie M. CRAMER b. 11 Feb 1888 OH; m. Andrew BOEHRINGER
3. Joseph Philip CRAMER +
4. William F. CRAMER b. 18 Apr 1892 Bellevue, WA
5. Jacob L. CRAMER b. 25 Dec 1897 Lynden, WA; m. Mabel STEFFE

Joseph Philip CRAMER b. 6 Jan 1890 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; d. 7 Sep 1924 Lynden, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 25 Nov 1915 Whatcom Co, WA to Bertha M. NELSON (b. 5 May 1891 Platte, Charles Mix Co, SD; d. 1 Aug 1978 Lynden, Whatcom Co, WA).
Child: Kenneth Philip CRAMER b. 21 Feb 1918 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; d. 4 Apr 1954 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 10 Oct 1942 Lynden, Whatcom Co, WA to Bertha WIEDERSPOHN (b. 10 Oct 1921 Saskatchewan, CAN; d. 17 Jan 2009 McKenna, Pierce Co, WA).
Child: Julie Marie CRAMER b. 10 Aug 1948 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; m/1 Dale Lee MILLER; m/2 Barry J. SIEMBOR
Child m/1: Melanie Jean MILLER b. 21 Feb 1978 Seattle, King Co, WA
Children m/2:
1. Jennifer Marie SIEMBOR b. 18 Mar 1982 Kirkland, King Co, WA
2. Diana Rose SIEMBOR b. 18 Mar 1982 Kirkland, King Co, WA

Pioneer: Carlton Reno CRAMPTON

Carlton Reno CRAMPTON b. 20 Feb 1886 Whitman Co, WT, s/o Josiah CRAMPTON & Ettie May MUMMA; d. 25 Feb 1965 Kitsap Co, WA, bur Pt Orchard, Kitsap Co, WA; m. 3 Jun 1908 Coeur d'Alene, ID to Jessie M. RANDALL (b. 6 Sep 1884 Canton, PA, d/o A. D. RANDALL & Hannah FIELD).

Children:
1. Jack Carlton CRAMPTON b. 21 Feb 1909 Colfax, WA; m. Grayce ANDERSON
2. Winifred Isabel CRAMPTON b. 5 Sep 1915 ID; m. Earl L. DAGNIE +
3. Eugene Field CRAMPTON b. 2 Aug 1919 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Geneva BRAINE
4. Loris Edwin CRAMPTON b. 16 Sep 1921 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Betty SIMONSON
5. Jessie Roas CRAMPTON b. 24 Jul 1923 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. William SANDSTROM

Pioneer: Aaron Wells CRANE

Aaron Wells CRANE b. 3 Aug 1861 Danville, VA, s/o Nathaniel CRANE & Margaret SPAIN; d. 6 Jan 1926 Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co, WA; m/1 Rena A. WARD (b. 1870; d. 1901); m/2 8 Nov 1905 Mercer Co, WV to Linnie Green BOLIN (b. 16 Oct 1872 Bluefield, WV, d/o James Jackson BOLIN & Isabel R. GRAYBILL); d. 9 Mar 1952 Castle Rock, Cowlitz, Co, WA.
Children m/1:
1. Maggie Emeline CRANE b. 29 Dec 1886
2. David Lester CRANE b. 23 Jul 1890
3. Ettie May CRANE b. 29 May 1895; d. 5 Oct 1904
4. Orval CRANE b. 3 Dec 1899; d. 19 Jan 1904

Children m/2: (All b. Castle Rock, WA)
5. Thelma Isabel CRANE b. 31 Aug 1906; m. Harry L. HENDRICKSON
6. Mildred Jackson CRANE b. 23 May 1908; m. Earl LYSONS
7. Carlos B. CRANE +

Carlos B. CRANE b. 24 Apr 1911 Castle Rock, Cowitz Co, WA; d. 31 Dec 1973 Independence, Polk Co, OR; m. 16 Aug 1934 Cathlamet, Wahkiakum Co, WA to Joyce Dorothy CURRY (b. 11 Jul 1912 Shanghi, Cowlitz Co, WA; d. 17 Apr 1981 Salem, Marion Co, OR).
Children: (All b. Kelso, Cowlitz Co, WA)
1. Keith C. CRANE b. 17 Jun 1939
2. Betty Jo CRANE b. 18 Nov 1941; m. ____ MERRICK

Pioneer: Daniel Mulford CRANE

Daniel Mulford CRANE b. 7 Mar 1810 Elizabeth Town, NJ, s/o Jonathan CRANE & Betsy _____; d. 7 Apr 1887 Seattle, King Co, WT; m. 8 Nov 1833 OH to Catherine ROGERS (b. 18 Jan 1815 OH, d/o Henry ROGERS & Jane TAPPAN).
Children: (All b. Fountain Co, IN)
1. Sincus CRANE b. 16 Oct 1834
2. Sarah E. CRANE b. 24 Feb 1836; m. Buell HALL
3. John Mulford CRANE b. 29 Aug 1838
4. Laura Etta CRANE b. 7 Oct 1840 +
5. Mary Arabella CRANE b. 1 Sep 1845; m. Wesley THOMAS

Laura Etta CRANE b. 7 Oct 1840 Fountain Co, IN; m. 9 Nov 1859 to Isaac Miller HALL (b. 16 Oct 1841 Warren Co, IN).

Child: Jennis Eudora May HALL b. 4 May 1863 IN; m. Luther Alexander MASON
Child: Nell Elizabeth MASON b. 22 Dec 1892 Port Angeles, WA; m. Henry Randolph JEFFS
Child: Robert William JEFFS b. 13 Sep 1917 Seattle, WA
Child: Tamsen Leslie JEFFS b. 15 Aug 1949 Seattle, WA; m. John GUBERSKI
Children:
1. Tara Katrina GUBERSKI b. 4 Dec 1977 Richland, WA
2. Megan Rebecca GUBERSKI b. 13 Aug 1980 Olympia, WA

Pioneer: Frances Clementine CRANE

Frances Clementine CRANE b. 16 Aug 1866 IA, d/o R. C. CRANE; d. 19 Jul 1948 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m/1 15 Apr 1886 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WT to Walter Albert HUNT; m/2 Phillip G. VANALSTINE.
Children m/1:
1. Ruby G. HUNT b. 13 Jan 1887 Ellensburg, WT; m. H. Bert HUTCHINSON
2. Benjamin S. HUNT b. Dec 1889 WA
3. Mary B. HUNT b. Dec 1891 Seatte, King Co, WA
4. Margaret Alberta HUNT +

Child m/2: J. Amery VANALSTINE

Margaret Alberta HUNT b. 1 Sep 1893 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. to William Burr SMITH
Child: Vera Margaret SMITH b. 22 Feb 1918 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. Cary Robert BRIDGES
Children:
1. Theodore Lee BRIDGES b. 22 Nov 1936 Spokane, WA; m. JoAnn SULENES
2. James Robert BRIDGES b. 30 Jan 1947 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. Judith Louise WOODS
3. Philip Dean BRIDGES b. 20 May 1949 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. Kay Adele WILLIS
4. Sandra Marie BRIDGES b. 27 Jun 1950 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. Michael CURRY

Pioneer: Mary Isabelle CRANE

Mary Isabelle CRANE b. 26 Mar 1860 Parker Co, TX, d/o Leroy McCraven CRANE & Serena Appiline ELLIOTT; d. 14 Oct 1941 Fresno, CA, bur Ellensburg, WA; m. Sep 1875 to David Belcher HUTSON (b. ca 1844 MS, s/o Granville HUTSON & Sarah Elizabeth FOSTER).
Children:
1. Dona Belle HUTSON b. 15 Jan 1877 Stephenville, TX; m. John A. WHEATON
2. Mattie Cerena HUTSON +

Mattie Cerena HUTSON b. 13 Apr 1879 Strawn, TX; m. 22 Nov 1896 Ellensburg, WA to Rawlen Madison KINKADE (b. 4 Nov 1868 Denver, IL)
Children:

1. Ralph Edward KINKADE b. 27 Oct 1898 Ellensburg, WA; m. Effie Ruth STICKNEY (b. 8 Feb 1900 Ellensburg, WA)
   Children:
   1. Doris Marie KINKADE b. 3 Mar 1923 Ellensburg, WA; m. William Franklin ALLRED
      Child: Marguerite Marie ALLRED b. 9 Sep 1951 Myrtle Creek, OR; m. John BEAVER
      Child: Tara Lynne BEAVER b. 18 Feb 1975 Howard Co, IN
   2. Marilyn Francis KINKADE b. 3 Feb 1927 Tacoma, WA; m. _____ RIPLEY
2. Teddy KINKADE b. 11 Jul 1924 San Francisco, CA; m. Frances MERRIAN
   Child: Ruby Ethel KINKADE; m. _____ GELETA
3. Lila Charlotte KINKADE; m. _____ MARTIN

Pioneer: Lucien John CRAVAT

Lucien John CRAVAT b. 12 Feb 1846 Buffalo, Genesee Co, NY, s/o Leon CRAVATTE & _____; d. 9 Jul 1887 Little Falls (Sophena), Lewis Co, WT; m. 1869 St Louis, St Louis Co, MO to Jennette Hoosier HENDERSON (b. 14 Nov 1850 in New York Harbor enroute from SCT; d. 27 Dec 1886 Little Falls, Sophena, Lewis Co, WT).
Children:
1. Mary CRAVAT b. Sep 1873 St Louis, St Louis Co, MO
2. Lile Irene CRAVAT +
3. Inez Laura CRAVAT b. 1877 Ainslie, Lewis Co, WT; m. Robert J. STEINHAUS
4. Stella Sophia CRAVAT b. 12 Oct 1878 Ainslie, Lewis Co, WT; m. Robert MUNZ
5. Anna Lucretia CRAVAT b. 1880 Little Falls, Lewis Co, WT; m. Ernest B. NEWMAN
6. Robert Lucien CRAVAT b. 1884 Little Falls, Lewis Co, WT; m. Bronte S. Jennings

---

Lile Irene CRAVAT b. 20 Dec 1875 Linn, Osage Co, OR; d. 11 Jan 1964 Seattle, King Co, WA m. 4 Dec 1901 Tacoma, WA to George Byron DUNN (b. 14 Jun 1872 Centralia, Marion Co, IL, s/o Jefferson DUNN & Julia E. ELLIS; d. 13 Jan 1954 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Byron Imri DUNN b. 2 Dec 1902; m. Esther HOMSTAD
2. William Ellis DUNN b. 24 Apr 1909 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 1 Mar 1971 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 7 Apr 1937 Bloomington, McLean Co, IL to Lillian Jane HERDER (b. 10 Oct 1909 Venice, Madison Co, IL; d. 13 Apr 1980 Kirkland, King Co, WA).
   Child: Robert Ellis DUNN b. 19 Apr 1938 Bloomington, McLean Co, IL; m. Gaye M. GATES
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. Duane Ellis DUNN b. 20 Oct 1959
   2. Deanna Leslie DUNN b. 14 Jan 1961; m. ____ MOORE
   3. Dana Marie DUNN; m. _____ CHAPMAN

4. Mary Elizabeth DUNN b. 20 Aug 1968; m. _____ BASTA

Pioneer: Lile Irene CRAVATTE

Lile Irene CRAVAT b. 20 Dec 1875 Linn, Osage Co, OR, d/o Lucien John CRAVAT & Jennette Hoosier HENDERSON; d. 11 Jan 1964 Seattle, King Co, WA m. 4 Dec 1901 Tacoma, WA to George Byron DUNN (b. 14 Jun 1872 Centralia, Marion Co, IL, s/o Jefferson DUNN & Julia E. ELLIS; d. 13 Jan 1954 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Byron Imri DUNN b. 2 Dec 1902; m. Esther HOMSTAD
2. William Ellis DUNN +

William Ellis DUNN b. 24 Apr 1909 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 1 Mar 1971 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 7 Apr 1937 Bloomington, McLean Co, IL to Lillian Jane HERDER (b. 10 Oct 1909 Venice, Madison Co, IL; d. 13 Apr 1980 Kirkland, King Co, WA).
Child: Robert Ellis DUNN b. 19 Apr 1938 Bloomington, McLean Co, IL; m. Gaye M. GATES
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Duane Ellis DUNN b. 20 Oct 1959
2. Deanna Leslie DUNN b. 14 Jan 1961
3. Dana Marie DUNN; m. _____ CHAPMAN
4. Mary Elizabeth DUNN b. 20 Aug 1968; m. ____ BASTA

Pioneer: Edward Macklin CRAWFORD

Edward Macklin CRAWFORD b. 10 Aug 1861 Prairie Grove, AR, s/o George Alexander CRAWFORD & Martha Jane WILSON; d. 15 Jun 1935 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 9 Nov 1881 Thorn Creek, near Colfax, WT to Laura MATTOON (b. 14 Jul 1864 Viola, OR).
Children:
1. Eva M. CRAWFORD b. 24 May 1882 Oaksdale, WT; m. Adolph JENSEN
2. Edna L. CRAWFORD b. 7 Nov 1884 Oaksdale, WT; m. Chapman MUSTARD
3. Leslie G. CRAWFORD b. 15 Oct 1886 Oaksdale, WT; m. Harriet PETTYJOHN
4. Mary P. CRAWFORD b. 28 May 1887 Oaksdale, WT; m. Harry HUGHES
5. Herbert L. CRAWFORD b. 10 Oct 1889 Oaksdale, WT; m. Stella _____
6. Estella N. CRAWFORD b. 21 Jun 1893 Oaksdale, WA; m. William HEATON
7. Ethel M. CRAWFORD b. 17 Mar 1897 Oaksdale, WA; m. Earl TALBOTT
8. Cecil Edward CRAWFORD b. 15 Oct 1901 Oaksdale, WA; d. 19 Nov 1990; m. Helen DOUGLAS +
9. Melvin John CRAWFORD b. 12 Jan 1903 Oaksdale, WA; m. Mabel HANSEN
10. Vivian I. CRAWFORD b. 16 Oct 1910 Cheney, WA; m. Hazael LOOP

Pioneer: Henry Alexander CRAWFORD

Henry Alexander CRAWFORD b. 7 Jan 1828 St. Lawrence Co, NY, s/o Erastus CRAWFORD & Lois _____; d. 11 Jan 1915 Olympia, WA; m. Cleopatra Ludiski

GILMAN (b. 15 Dec 1837 NY, d/o Nehemiah GILMAN & Abigail PIXLEY).
Children:
1. Frances CRAWFORD b. 2 Jun 1855 Princeton, IL; m. Warren CARY
2. Florence CRAWFORD b. 24 Jun 1857 Manlius, IL
3. Frank CRAWFORD b. 15 Dec 1859 Manlius, IL
4. Mary CRAWFORD b. 5 Dec 1862 Manlius, IL
5. Polly CRAWFORD b. 2 Jun 1866 Manlius, IL; m/1 _____ CLOSE; m/2 _____ RAMSEY
6. Lucy Catherine CRAWFORD "Kate L." +
7. Generva Mabel CRAWFORD b. 7 Nov 1871 Manlius, IL
8. James E. CRAWFORD b. 2 Nov 1877 CA

Lucy Catherine CRAWFORD "Kate L." b. 18 Dec 1868 Manlius, IL; m. 23 Oct 1889 Vancouver, WT to Theo D. YOUNG (b. 1860 Cosmopolis, WA).
Child: Eltina M. YOUNG b. 9 Jan 1907 Olympia, WA; m/1 Eben B. CALDERHEAD; m/2 Roscoe Frederick HAEGER
Child m/1: Muriel Gem CALDERHEAD; m. _____ MISENAR
Child m/2: Marilyn Reo HAEGER; m. _____ SPRAGG

Pioneer: Martha CRAWFORD

Martha CRAWFORD b. Jun 1841 OH, d/o John CRAWFORD; d. 21 Jan 1902 Portage, King Co, WA; m. 11 Sep 1859 Rochester, Olmstead Co, MN to Adam Shaver CRISTMAN (b. 20 Jun 1838 NY, s/o Nicolas VanSluck CRISTMAN & Catherine SHARER).
Children: (All b. MN)
1. Edwin Eugene CRISTMAN +
2. Adam S. CRISTMAN b. 21 May 1862
3. Charles Nelson CRISTMAN b. 29 Jul 1863; m. Cora MATHIS

Edwin Eugene CRISTMAN b. 17 May 1861 Rochester, Olmstead Co, MN; m. 25 Dec 1887 Vashon, King Co, WT to Phoebe Lucinda SHERMAN (b. 8 Nov 1870 Levenworth, Brown Co, MN).
Children:
1. Martha E. CRISTMAN b. 27 May 1903 Vashon, King Co, WA; m. 8 Jul 1933 Seattle, King Co, WA to Constans Thoedore CEDERGREEN (b. 21 Dec 1901 Snohomish, Snohomish Co, WA).
   Child: Margaret CEDERGREEN; m. _____ SNITZLER
2. Margaret May CRISTMAN b. 3 May 1904 Portage, Vashon, King Co, WA; m. 22 Aug 1924 Seattle, King Co, WA to Earl Young DANNER (b. 21 Jan 1904 Seattle, King Co, WA).
   Child: Barbara Jean DANNER; m. _____ GRINDROD
   Child: Eileen Louise GRINDROD; m. _____ MITCHELL
   Child: Deborah Michelle MITCHELL

Pioneer: Ronald C. CRAWFORD

Ronald C. CRAWFORD b. 1827 Havana, NY, s/o Samuel G. CRAWFORD & Elizabeth DAVIS; m. to Elizabeth MOORE (b. ca 1837 IL, d/o James C. MOORE).
Children:
1. Samuel L. CRAWFORD b. 22 Jun 1855 Oregon City, OR; m. Clara M. BYRNE CLAYTON
2. Fanny CRAWFORD b. 1858 OR
3. Ronald M. CRAWFORD b. 1861 OR
4. Elizabeth J. CRAWFORD b. 1865 WT
5. Melvin K. CRAWFORD b. 1867 WT
6. Nellie P. Moore CRAWFORD +
7. Addie CRAWFORD b. WT; m. M. E. WARREN

Nellie P. Moore CRAWFORD b. ca 1874 WT; m. 12 Apr/Mar 1893 Seattle, WA to Laurence Stephen BOOTH (b. 26 Mar 1861 Battle Creek, WI).
Child: Evelyn Beatrice BOOTH b. 1911 Seattle, WA; m. Bryson Ross GARDNER
Child: Booth GARDNER b. 21 Aug 1936 Tacoma, WA; m. Jean V. FORSTROM

Pioneer: William L. CREASEY

William L. CREASEY b. 1 Oct 1858 ENG, s/o Henry CREASEY & Mary SKELTON; d. 25 Jul 1938 Custer, WA; m. 1891 Custer, WA to Elizabeth B. CLAYTON (b. 28 Jun 1853 ENG).
Children:
1. Walter Henry CREASEY b. 4 Jun 1893 Custer, WA
2. Cecil C. CREASEY
3. William Ralph CREASEY +
4. George Ernest CREASEY "Jake"

William Ralph CREASEY b. 1 Nov 1896 Custer, WA; m. 31 May 1921 Custer, WA to Nettie Elva DOBBS (b. 10 Mar 1901 Anacortes, WA).
Child: Jake CREASEY b. 2 Apr 1929 Bellingham, WA; m. 9 Dec 1950 Ferndale, WA to Nancy Jo Anne PERKINS (b. 6 Jan 1930 Bellingham, WA)
Children:
1. Nancy Ann CREASEY b. 8 Nov 1951 Oak Harbor, WA; m. Eugene SCIBELLI
   Children:
   1. Jamie Marie SCIBELLI b. 30 Nov 1979 Olympia, WA
   2. Andrew Neal SCIBELLI b. 23 Feb 1982 Olympia, WA
2. Jeff Steven CREASEY b. 1 Mar 1955 Bellingham, WA
3. Jan Maree CREASEY b. 11 May 1960 Bellingham, WA

First Citizen: James CREGG

James CREGG b. 15 Nov 1843 AUS/HUN, s/o Paul CREGG; d. 15 Mar 1916 Baker, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 1865 to Sabrina ZEIDEL (b. 10 Oct 1844 AUS; d. 18 Sep 1915 Deming, Whatcom Co, WA).
Children:
1. Victoria CREGG

2. John CREGG
3. Mamie CREGG
4. Josephine CREGG +

Josephine CREGG b. Mar 1877 GER; d. 6 Jul 1959 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 1896 to William SWIFT (b. ENG)
Child: Josephine Margaret SWIFT b. 30 Jun 1903 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 13 Jun 1986 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 18 May 1927 Seattle, King Co, WA to Max Hayden ESTEP Sr (b. 24 Apr 1906 Connell, Adams Co, WA; d. 9 Oct 1978 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: June ESTEP b. 1 Jun 1933 Seattle, King Co, WA

First Citizen: Leonard CRENSHAW

Leonard CRENSHAW b. Nov 1846 Gallitan Co, IL; d. 1931 OR; m. ca 1862 IA to Maria M. JAMES (b. Apr 1843).
Children:
1. Emma CRENSHAW b. ca 1865 IA
2. Carter CRENSHAW b. ca 1871 IA
3. Henry CRENSHAW b. ca 1873 IA
4. Lula CRENSHAW b. ca 1877 NE
5. Florence M. CRENSHAW +

Florence M. CRENSHAW b. 1 Mar 1880 Sacramento Co, CA; d. 16 Sep 1928 Hunters, Stevens Co, WA; m. 1899 Stevens Co, WA to Alonzo G. SPAULDING (b. 28 Aug 1871 Maine Prairie, Stearns Co, MN; d. 10 Jan 1953 Hunters, Stevens Co, WA).
Child: Ervin L. SPAULDING b. 2 Mar 1902 Hunters, Stevens Co, WA; d. 19 May 1992 Eugene, OR; m/1 16 Oct 1926 Ephrata, Grant Co, WA to Josephine Margaretta LINCOLN (b. 19 Mar 1908 Harry, Edmonton, Alberta, CAN); m/2 Irene E. ZICKEFOOSE
Child m/1: Angeline Mamie SPAULDING b. 3 Mar 1928 Fruitland, Stevens Co, WA; m. Alfred Daniel ZEUTENHORST
Children: (All b. Yakima, Yakima Co, WA)
1. Bryan Lon ZEUTENHORST b. 11 Jul 1948; d. 15 May 1993 Redmond, WA
2. Richard ZEUTENHORST b. 18 Apr 1951
3. Raymond Dan ZEUTENHORST b. 20 Jan 1956
4. LynnDee ZEUTENHORST b. 4 Sep 1960

Pioneer: Robert Vinton CRESAP

Robert Vinton CRESAP b. 14 Apr 1836 Upper Sandusky, Wyandotte Co, OH, s/o Eusebius CRESAP & Hannah S. MARTIN; d. 21 Aug 1911 Vancouver, WA; m. 11 Jan 1873 Clark Co, WT to Phoebe Caroline VAN ATTA (b. 1858, d/o Gearsham VAN ATTA & Sarah _____).
Children: (All b. Clark Co, WT)
1. Rosetta Virginia CRESAP b. 1874; m. George Washington WADDEL

2. Edward Eli CRESAP +
3. Ira Claud CRESAP b. 1878; m. Viola GASSAWAY
4. Bertha Rebecca CRESAP b. 1880; m. Frank B. COWLES
5. Mary Maude CRESAP b. 1882; m. Oscar ANDERSON
6. Mabel Elizabeth CRESAP b. 1885; m. Benjamin B. MEDLEY
7. Sarah Harriet Ruth CRESAP b. 1889; m. Adolph AWNSBY

Edward Eli CRESAP b. 19 Feb 1876 Battle Ground, WT; m. 1 Nov 1900 Vancouver, WA to Lucy MASTERS (b. 5 Jul 1880 Mansfield, Nottinghamshire, ENG)
Child: Mary Elizabeth CRESAP b. 7 May 1908 Battle Ground, WA; m. Jerry STODDARD (b. 23 Feb 1905, Ravena, MI)
Child: Marilyn Harriet CRESAP; m. _____ SHROLL

Pioneer: Nehemiah Osborne CREVELING

Nehemiah Osborne CREVELING b. 27 May 1835 Washington, Warren Co, NJ, s/o William CREVELING & Susan CYPHERS; d. 11 Aug 1909 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA; m. 1858 to Jane WOOLEVER (b. 13 Jun 1836, d/o William WOOLEVER & Catherine WILSON).
Children:
1. William Foss CREVELING +
2. Jack CREVELING b. 1861 OH
3. Frank O. CREVELING b. Jan 1871 Chicago, IL
4. Henry CREVELING b. 1873
5. Joseph CREVELING b. 1875 MO
6. Helen I. CREVELING b. 14 Jun 1877 Needles, CA; m. Wiley HARRIS
7. Ralph H. CREVELING b. 31 Dec 1879 Lane Co, OR; m. Grace ST. LAWRENCE
8. Pearl CREVELING b. Jul 1883 WT; m. _____ GRANT
9. Harry G. CREVELING b. Nov 1887 WT; m. Grace A. ADAMS

William Foss CREVELING b. 9 Oct 1859 Clayton, Montgomery Co, OH; m. 9 May 1900 Winthrop, Okanogan Co, WA to Hannah Maria JONES (b. 13 Sep 1874 Clay Co, IN).
Child: Foss CREVELING b. 17 Jan 1907 Ramsey Creek, WA; m. Edna L. HAGERMAN (b. Oroville, Okanogan Co, WA)
Child: Dewade Jack CREVELING b. 30 Aug 1936 Twisp, WA; m. Constance MILLS
Children:
1. Karen Joan CREVELING b. 5 Mar 1966 Trimont, MN
2. Wendy Ann CREVELING b. 31 Aug 1967 Mason City, IA

Pioneer: William Foss CREVELING

William Foss CREVELING b. 9 Oct 1859 Clayton, OH, s/o Nehemiah O. CREVELING & Jane WOOLEVER, d. 19 Feb 1931 Spokane, WA, bur Winthrop, Okanogan Co, WA; m. 9 May 1900 Winthrop, WA to Hannah M. JONES (b. 13 Sep 1874 Clay Co, IN, d/o Thomas J. JONES & Hannah BOWEN).
Children:

1. Gwendolyn CREVELING b. 9 Feb 1901 Ramsey Creek, WA; m. Fred YOCKEY
2. Zelma E. CREVELING b. 28 Oct 1902 Winthrop, WA; m. William DONALDSON
3. Foss CREVELING +

Foss CREVELING b. 17 Jan 1907 Winthrop, WA; m. Edna L. HAGERMAN (b. Oroville, Okanogan Co, WA)
Child: Dewade Jack CREVELING b. 30 Aug 1936 Twisp, Okanogan Co, WA; m. Constance MILLS
Children:
1. Karen Joan CREVELING b. 5 Mar 1966 Trimont, MN
2. Wendy Ann CREVELING b. 31 Aug 1967 Mason City, IA

Pioneer: Willard CRIPPEN

Willard CRIPPEN b. 1861 WI; d. 1949 Spokane, WA, bur St. John, WA; m. ca 1890/91 Pine City, WA to Sarah CRITHFIELD (b. 14 Sep 1866, d/o Anderson CRITHFIELD & Mary FARNSWORTH).
Children:
1. Mary Inez CRIPPEN +
2. Maida Mabel CRIPPEN; m. Albert ZIMMERMAN
3. Dwight D. CRIPPEN b. 10 Oct 1891 St. John, WA

Mary Inez CRIPPEN b. 28 Jun 1893 St. John, WA; m. Spokane, WA to Wilber Hudson ROBINSON (b. 1893 Sioux City, IA).
Children:
1. Willard Curtis ROBINSON b. 25 Nov 1924 San Francisco, CA; m. Glenna ROBERTS
2. Maida Linn ROBINSON; m. George S. WHITE
   Children:
   1. Robin S. WHITE
   2. Curtis D. WHITE

Pioneer: Shabaniah Amos CRISP

Shabaniah Amos CRISP b. 22 Apr 1846 Fort Niagara, Ontario, CAN, s/o Shadrack George CRISP & Mary HARIDE; d. 13 May 1932 Auburn, WA; m. 11 Mar 1869 Fort Niagara, Ontario, CAN to Elizabeth Emily ORR (b. 1848 Owen Sound, Ontario, CAN, d/o George ORR).
Children:
1. Keziah CRISP b. 25 Jul 1871 Guelph, Ontario, CAN; m. Wesley BROWN
2. Alice CRISP
3. Robert Shadrack CRISP b. 12 Aug 1878 Gold Hill, NV
4. Lulii Florence CRISP b. 1880 Green River, WT; m. Walter COLE
5. Chester Arthur CRISP b. 12 Jun 1883 Green River, WT +

Chester Arthur CRISP b. 12 Jun 1883 Green River, WT; m. 7 Dec 1908 Yakima, WA to Awia BROULETTE (b. 2 Oct 1892 Schyler, NE).

Child: Roberta CRISP b. 21 Mar 1914 Yakima, WA; m. John Vincent MORLEY

Pioneer: Adam Shaver CRISTMAN

Adam Shaver CRISTMAN b. 20 Jun 1838 NY, s/o Nicolas Van Slyk CRISTMAN & Catherine SHAVER; d. 18 Sep 1913 Vashon, King Co, WA; m. 11 Sep 1859 Rochester, Olmstead Co, MN to Martha Mary CRAWFORD (b. Jun 1841 OH, d/o John CRAWFORD).
Children:
1. Edwin Eugene CRISTMAN +
2. Adam S. CRISTMAN b. 21 May 1862 MN
3. Charles Nelson CRISTMAN b. 29 Jul 1863 MN; m. Cora MATHIS

Edwin Eugene CRISTMAN b. 17 May 1861 Rochester, Olmstead Co, MN; m. 25 Dec 1877 Vashon, King Co, WT to Phoebe Lucinda SHERMAN (b. 8 Nov 1870 Levenworth, Brown Co, MN).
Children:
1. Margaret May CRISTMAN b. 3 May 1900 Vashon, King Co, WA; m. Earl Young DANNER
   Child: Barbara Jean DANNER b. 27 Apr 1928 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Edward Gove GRINDROD
   Child: Linda Kathleen GRINDROD b. 14 Apr 1955 Seattle, WA; m. Frank Charles McINTOSH
   Child: Soleigha Rochelle McINTOSH b. 31 Aug 1982 Olympia, WA
2. Martha E. CRISTMAN b. 27 May 1903 Vashon, King Co, WA; m. Constans T. CEDERGREEN
   Child: Margaret CEDERGREEN b. 13 Dec 1936 Wenatchee, WA; m. Victor Eugene SNITZLER

Pioneer: Edwin Eugene CRISTMAN

Edwin Eugene CRISTMAN b. 17 May 1861 Rochester, Olmstead Co, MN, s/o Adam Shaver CRISTMAN & Martha May CRAWFORD; d. 3 Dec 1910 Portage, King Co, WA; m. 25 Dec 1887 Vashon, King Co, WT to Phoeba Lucinda SHERMAN (b. 8 Nov 1870 Levenworth, Brown Co, MN, d/o Salmon Dickinson SHERMAN & Eliza M. KINS).
Children:
1. Otis Nemo CRISTMAN b. 18 Jan 1889 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WT
2. Lida CRISTMAN b. 31 Jan 1891 Portage, King Co, WA; m. Roger WHAITE
3. Margaret May CRISTMAN +
4. Martha Eliza CRISTMAN +

Margaret May CRISTMAN b. 3 May 1900 Portage, King Co, WA; m. 22 Aug 1924 Seattle, King Co, WA to Earl Young DANNER (b. 21 Jan 1900 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Barbara DANNER b. 27 Apr 1928 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Edward Gove GRINDROD

Martha Eliza CRISTMAN b. 27 May 1903 Vashon, King Co, WA; m. 8 Jul 1933 Seattle, King Co, WA to Constans T. CEDERGREEN (b. 21 Dec 1901 Snohomish, Snohomish Co, WA)
Child: Margaret CEDERGREEN b. 13 Dec 1936 Wenatchee, WA; m. Victor Eugene SNITZER

Pioneer: Albert G. CRITCHFIELD

Albert G. CRITCHFIELD b. 26 Jun 1813 Hopewell, PA, s/o Asa CRITCHFIELD & Ruth MANCHESTER; d. 7 Nov 1883 Waitsburg, WT; m/1 25 Oct 1832 Nashville, Holmes Co, OH to Mary DEWITT (b. 8 Sep 1815 OH); m/2 Mary _____.
Children m/1: (All b. Holmes Co, OH)
1. Simon P. CRITCHFIELD b. 25 Aug 1833; m. Adeline _____
2. Susan Elizabeth CRITCHFIELD b. 5 Mar 1836; M. TYLER
3. Arila CRITCHFIELD b. 1 Dec 1839
4. Hannah M. CRITCHFIELD b. 18 Jan 1840; m. _____ WINNETT
5. Ruth CRITCHFIELD b. 24 Jul 1842
6. Owen B. CRITCHFIELD b. 8 Nov 1844; m. Mary _____
7. Elias D. CRITCHFIELD "Todd" +
8. Delia J. CRITCHFIELD b. 3 Jan 1848; m. _____ PETTICHORD

Children m/2: (All b. Holmes Co, OH)
9. Alvin A. CRITCHFIELD b. 18 Jul 1857
10. Mary Elizabeth CRITCHFIELD b. 18 Jul 1859; m. Wm. MITCHEM
11. Narcissa D. CRITCHFIELD b. 13 Mar 1861; m. Charles T. JOB
12. John A. CRITCHFIELD b. 19 Feb 1864
13. Leona Mabell CRITCHFIELD b. 31 Mar 1867
14. Albert Galton CRITCHFIELD b. 15 Feb 1868
15. Daniel Jacob CRITCHFIELD b. 3 Jul 1869; m. Emma _____
16. Eva Aldora CRITCHFIELD b. 31 Jan 1871

Elias D. CRITCHFIELD "Todd" b. 9 Nov 1846 Nashville, Holmes Co, OH; m. 16 Oct 1883 Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co, WT to Ruth Ann BROYLES (b. Jul 1866 OR).
Child: Sarah Ellen CRITCHFIELD "Dollie" b. 2 Mar 1889 Prescott, WT; m. William C. FRICK
Child: Jean E. FRICK b. 30 Sep 1914 Dayton, WA; m. Ruth Elizabeth KING

Pioneer: Wilbur CRITCHFIELD

Wilbur CRITCHFIELD b. 18 Nov 1873 Dayton, WT, s/o Simon CRITCHFIELD & Jemina PING; d. 1932 Portland, OR, bur Starbuck, WA; m. 20 Sep 1893 Dayton, WA to Esther Cora NEWMAN (b. 8 Jan 1876 Dayton, WT, d/o Issac B. NEWMAN & Melinda Adeline CLARK).
Children:
1. Eunice Mabel CRITCHFIELD b. 9 May 1894 Dayton, WA; m. Paul CLANTON
2. Glen Fred CRITCHFIELD b. 5 Dec 1895; m. Jennie ANDERSON
3. Merle Wesley CRITCHFIELD b. 20 Oct 1897; m. Eva _____
4. Linnie Belle CRITCHFIELD b. 5 Sep 1899; m. Lew SMAWLEY

5. Anne Florence CRITCHFIELD b. 1 Nov 1901; m. George d'ABLAING
6. Thelma Genevieve CRITCHFIELD b. 4 Sep 1904; m. Harold SAUERS
7. Clarence Wilbur CRITCHFIELD b. 26 Aug 1906 Starbuck, WA
8. Donald Charles CRITCHFIELD b. 21 Jan 1911; m. Geneva _____
9. Vernice Nellie CRITCHFIELD b. 1 Nov 1913 Starbuck, Columbia Co, WA; m. Glenwood FLETCHER

Pioneer: Bertha Ann CROCKETT

Bertha Ann CROCKETT b. 22 Nov 1877 Whidbey Island, WT, d/o Samuel Davidson CROCKETT & Lydia CHAMBERLIN; d. 10 Nov 1965 Seattle, WA, bur Mount Vernon, WA; m. 6 Mar 1901 Seattle, WA to Ernest C. JENNER (b. 11 Mar 1875 Hearldsburg, CA, s/o Chas. K. JENNER & Cornelia COMSTOCK).
Children: (All b. Seattle, WA)
1. Robinson Crockett JENNER b. 25 Aug 1902; m. Alice HOLCOMB
2. Elizabeth Cornelia JENNER +

Elizabeth Cornelia JENNER b. 30 Jan 1905 Seattle, WA; m. 20 Oct 1925 Seattle, WA to James A. LECKENBY Sr (b. 1 Jun 1904 Seattle, WA).
Child: James Allen LECKENBY b. 8 Feb 1928 Mount Vernon, WA; m. Marilynn Allis WARRICK

Pioneer: David CROCKETT

David CROCKETT b. 20 Nov 1850 Salem, IN, s/o Samuel CROCKETT & Mary ENGLAND; d. 3 Oct 1939 Rodna, WA; m. 1874 MO to Mary OWENS (b. 1856; d. 1892 Tekoa, Whitman Co, WA).
Children:
1. Alfred Elmer CROCKETT +
2. William Frank CROCKETT b. 27 Apr 1882 Tekoa, WT; m. Martha EDWARDS
3. Laura CROCKETT b. 29 Aug 1884 Spokane Co, WT; m. Wiley WALKER
4. Ollie CROCKETT b. Sep 1886 WT

Alfred Elmer CROCKETT b. 23 Nov 1880 St Joseph, MO; d. 22 Dec 1947 Spokane, WA; m. 10 Jun 1921 Spokane, WA to Mary Eliza WALKER (b. 13 Apr 1881 Walnut Ridge, AK; d. 6 Dec 1972 Edmonds, WA).
Child: Alta Kathleen CROCKETT b. 10 Jan 1916 Lamont, WA; d. 18 May 1994 Seattle, WA; m. 12 May 1936 Spokane, WA to Jack Wayne JENSEN (b. 18 Dec 1914 Garden City, WA; d. 1 Aug 1995 Edmonds, WA).
Child: Larae Marie JENSEN b. 20 Dec 1949 Seattle, King Co, WA

Pioneer: John CROCKETT

John CROCKETT b. 1826 Wythe County, VA, s/o Walter CROCKETT II & Mary Black ROSS; d. 1869 Coupeville, WT; m. 1849 MO to Ann CROCKETT (b. 1830 KY/VA, d/o Samuel CROCKETT & Elizabeth CARTER).
Children:

1. Samuel Davidson CROCKETT +
2. William CROCKETT b. 1852 Olympia, WT; m. Amy GARRETT
3. Sarah F. CROCKETT b. 1853 Whidbey Is., WT; m. Chas. DONAVAN
4. Susan M. CROCKETT b. 1855 Whidbey Is., WT; m. Mauhius E. SPENCER
5. Emma CROCKETT b. 1857 Whidbey Is., WT; m. Chas. NALAP
6. Georgia A. CROCKETT b. 1859 Whidbey Is., WT; m. Harry A. FAIRCHILD
7. Elizabeth Ellen CROCKETT b. 1862 Whidbey Is., WT; m. Fred C. PETTIBONE
8. Jane DeVane CROCKETT b. 1864 Whidbey Is., WT; m. Harry G. DePLEDGE
9. John Harvey CROCKETT b. 1866 Whidbey Is., WT; m. Gertrude BELFORD
10. Margaret CROCKETT b. 1869 Whidbey Is., WT; m. Chancy J. HOUSE

Samuel Davidson CROCKETT b. 23 Jun 1850 Centerville, IA; m. 1 Jul 1873 Salem, OR to Lydia CHAMBERLIN (b. 20 Oct 1853 Dryden, MI).
Child: Bertha Ann CROCKETT b. 22 Nov 1877 Coupeville, Whidbey Is., WT; m. Ernest C. JENNER (b. 11 Mar 1875 Hearldsburg, CA).
Child: Elizabeth Cornelia JENNER b. 30 Jan 1905 Seattle, WA; m. James Allen LECKENBY Sr
Child: James Allen LECKENBY b. 8 Feb 1928 Mt Vernon, WA; m. Marilynn WARRICK

Pioneer: Samuel Davidson CROCKETT

Samuel Davidson CROCKETT b. 2 Jun 1850 Centerville, IA, s/o John CROCKETT & Ann _____; d. 7 Jul 1922 Seattle, WA; m. 1 Jul 1873 Salem, OR to Lydia CHAMBERLIN (b. 20 Oct 1853 Dryden, MI, d/o Rev Joseph CHAMBERLIN & Olive WARREN).
Children: (All b. Coupeville, WT)
1. Oliver W. CROCKETT b. 16 Jun 1874; m. Laura CANFIELD
2. Harry F. CROCKETT b. 25 Jan 1876
3. Bertha Ann CROCKETT +

Bertha Ann CROCKETT b. 22 Nov 1877 Coupeville, WT; m. 6 Mar 1901 Seattle, WA to Ernest C. JENNER (b. 11 Mar 1875 Hearldsburg, CA).
Child: Elizabeth Cornelia JENNER b. 30 Jan 1905 Seattle, WA; m. James Allen LECKENBY Sr
Child: James Allen LECKENBY b. 8 Feb 1928 Mt Vernon, WA; m. Marilynn WARRICK

Pioneer: Walter CROCKETT II

Walter CROCKETT b. 29 Jan 1786 Shawsville, VA, s/o Hugh CROCKETT & Rebecca LORTON; d. 25 Nov 1869 Whidbey Is., WT; m. Mary Black ROSS (b. 20 Feb 1798 Shawsville, VA).
Children: (All b. Wythe Co, VA)
1. Samuel Black CROCKETT b. 14 Feb 1819; m. Matilda LLOYD
2. Susan H. CROCKETT b. 1823; m. Samuel HANCOCK
3. John CROCKETT +

4. Hugh CROCKETT b. 21 Sep 1829; m. Rachel BOND
5. Charles CROCKETT b. 14 Jun 1831
6. Walter CROCKETT b. 26 Sep 1833

John CROCKETT b. 1826 Wytheville City, Wythe Co, VA; m. Ann CROCKETT (b. 1830 KY/VA).
Child: Samuel Davidson CROCKETT b. 23 Jun 1850 Centerville, IA; m. Lydia Chamberlin (b. 20 Oct 1853 Dryden, MI).
Child: Bertha Ann CROCKETT b. 22 Nov 1877 Coupeville, WT; m. 6 Mar 1901 Seattle, WA to Ernest C. JENNER (b. 11 Mar 1875 Hearldsburg, CA).
Child: Elizabeth Cornelia JENNER b. 30 Jan 1905 Seattle, WA; m. James Allen LECKENBY Sr
Child: James Allen LECKENBY 8 Feb 1928 Mt Vernon, WA; m. Marilynn WARRICK

Pioneer: Henry George Washington CRONK

Henry George Washington CRONK b. 20 Mar 1842 Clark Co, IN; d. 28 Apr 1925 Kelso, WA, bur Vancouver, WA; m. 8 Aug 1868 IL to Mary Frances EVINGER (b. 4 May 1848 Westfield, IL).
Children:
1. Elmer H. CRONK b. 11 Sep 1869 KS
2. Viola Winford CRONK b. 3 Jan 1872 KS
3. Madora Alice CRONK b. 18 May 1873 KS
4. Emma Caroline CRONK b. 11 Jul 1874 KS; m. Charles DRURY
5. Effie Jane CRONK +
6. Annie May CRONK b. 1 May 1879 Kelso, WT; m. Fred FOGEL
7. James H. CRONK b. 17 Feb 1882 Kelso, WT; m/1 Louise DeWELT; m/2 Anna EKOSS
8. Edna CRONK b. 4 Feb 1887 Kelso, WT; m/1 Thomas PATTON; m/2 Bishop K. SHACKELFORD
9. Ella CRONK b. 4 Feb 1887 Kelso, WT; m. Albert LUDEMAN

Effie Jane CRONK b. 20 Dec 1876 Kelso, Cowlitz Co, WT; m. 23 Oct 1901 Kelso, Cowlitz Co, WA to Herbert Edward HETT (b. 14 Mar 1868 Wausau, WI)
Child: Ila Virginia HETT b. 15 Feb 1919 Kelso, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. Abraham Ernest MILLER
Children:
1. Melvin Ernest MILLER b. 22 Dec 1943 Longview, WA
2. Mary Evelyn MILLER b. 15 Apr 1947 Longview, WA; m. _____ HURLEY
3. Danny Herbert MILLER b. 1 May 1949 Longview, WA

Pioneer: Captain Clanrick CROSBY

Captain Clanrick CROSBY b. 5 Nov 1814 Brewster, MA, s/o Nathaniel CROSBY & Ruby FOSTER; d. 22 Oct 1879 Tumwater, WA, bur Olympia, WA; m. 1837 Brewster, MA to Phebe Hopkins FESSENDEN (b. 1815 Brewster, MA, d/o Capt. Isaac FESSENDEN & Bethiah HOPKINS).

Children:
1. Clanrick CROSBY Jr b. 6 Jan 1839 Brewster, MA; m. Martha WARD
2. Phebe Louise CROSBY b. 3 Oct 1843 Brewster, MA; m. George BILES
3. Cecelia CROSBY +
4. William F. CROSBY b. 6 Sep 1851 OR Terr; m. Mollie POST
5. Walter CROSBY b. 6 Sep 1854 WT; m. Florence OSTRANDER
6. Fannie CROSBY b. 14 Dec 1856 WT; m. John OSTRANDER

Cecelia CROSBY b. 28 Apr 1847 Brewster, MA; m. 16 May 1869 Olympia, WT to James Henry NAYLOR (b. 1 Aug 1848 Forest Grove, OR).
Child: Alverta NAYLOR b. 1 Jan 1873 Tumwater, WT; m. William Ellsworth BROWN (b. 9 Jul 1864 Elk Co. PA).
Child: Alverta BROWN b. 26 Mar 1909 Tenino, WA; m. Lloyd James MARTIN

Pioneer: William A. CROSSLER

William A. CROSSLER b. ENG; d. 22 Apr 1881 Dayton, WT; m. 30 Jan 1851 Adams Co, MS to Mary Louise CARROL (b. 4 Jun 1836).
Children: (All b. MS)
1. George V. CROSSLER b. 1854; m. Arminta McCAULEY
2. Annie E. CROSSLER b. 1855; m. A. L. McCAULEY
3. John Alfred CROSSLER +

John Alfred CROSSLER b. 23 Jan 1856 MS; m. 24 Jun 1877 near Dayton, Columbia Co, WT to Nancy E. McCAULEY (b. 29 Sep 1862 Washington Co, IL)
Child: Charles Arthur CROSSLER b. 16 Dec 1886 Dayton, Columbia Co, WT; m. Bertha HATFIELD (b. 4 Dec 1888 Dayton, Columbia Co, WT).
Children:
1. Donald H. CROSSLER b. 10 Jan 1912 Dayton, WA
2. Fleta Lila Mae CROSSLER b. 25 Jan 1914 Dayton, WA; m. Homer William PARKS
   Child: Jack William PARKS b. 30 Aug 1932 Dayton, WA; m. Betty Ruth DEESTEN
   Child: Kevin William PARKS b. 18 Jan 1972 Spokane, WA

Pioneer: Alice A. CROUSE

Alice A. CROUSE (Mary) b. 5 May 1868 Riegelsville, Bucks Co, PA, d/o Conrad CROUSE & Caroline KERBAUGH; d. 28 Jul 1948 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 17 Apr 1886 Hazelton, Lucerne Co, PA to William Charles WHITE (b. 30 Sep 1862 Gwinnear, Cornwall, ENG, s/o Charles WHITE & Mary MADDERN; d. 3 Aug 1935 Vancouver, BC, CAN).
Children:
1. Caroline B. WHITE b. 1888 Tacoma, WT
2. Violo Olive WHITE b. 14 Feb 1892 Tacoma, WA; m. John Irving HARTNELL
3. Mabel E. WHITE b. 3 Feb 1896 Deman Is, BC, CAN; m. Thomas ROBINSON
4. Frances F. WHITE b. 15 Oct 1898 Union, BC, CAN; m. David ROBINSON
5. Eva J. WHITE b. 7 Jul 1900 Cumberland, BC, CAN; m. Claude H. CASEY

6. Ralph Harold WHITE b. 13 Jun 1902 Cumberland, BC, CAN; m. Alma Blanche SANDOVER
7. Joseph Wilson WHITE b. 27 Sep 1904 Cumberland, BC, CAN; m. Bridget Margaret BROWN
8. Wesley Charles WHITE +
9. George Quinton WHITE b. 23 Aug 1910 Cumberland, BC, CAN; m. Mae GIBSON

Wesley Charles WHITE (Name legally changed to WHYTE) b. 21 Mar 1906 Cumberland, BC, CAN; d. 4 Jul 1985 Duncan, BC, CAN; m. 20 May 1942 Vancouver, BC, CAN to Anna Ethel FALTUS (b. 26 Jul 1919 Scio, Linn Co, OR, d/o Ignatius G. FALTUS & Anna KRUML; d. 5 Nov 2006 Nanaimo, BC, CAN)
Child: Penelope Anne WHYTE b. 4 Feb 1940 New Westminster, BC, CAN; m. 4 Feb 1961 Duncan, BC, CAN to Joseph Anthony LEINS

Pioneer: James Jerimiah CROW

James Jerimiah CROW b. 5 Apr 1842 MO, s/o George CROW & Marietta _____; d. 14 Aug 1918 Kent, WA; m. 17 Sep 1862 Seattle, WT to Emma Russell (b. 10 Aug 1845 Auburn, IN, d/o Samuel Woodburn RUSSELL & Jane SPROTT).
Children: (All b. Kent, King Co, WT)
1. George Russell CROW b. 19 Feb 1864
2. Thomas Elmer CROW b. 14 Jan 1866
3. Emma Ellen CROW b. 12 Jul 1867; m. John SANSTRUM
4. Anna May CROW b. 14 Jan 1869
5. James Alonzo CROW b. 5 Apr 1870
6. Joseph Wright CROW b. 26 Apr 1872
7. Robert W. CROW b. 6 Dec 1873
8. Edward L. CROW b. 28 Aug 1875
9. Charles William CROW +
10. Mary May CROW b. 3 Aug 1879
11. Elizabeth Jane CROW b. 10 Sep 1881
12. Samuel Woodburn CROW b. 15 Apr 1883
13. Monroe Earl CROW b. 5 Jul 1885

Charles William CROW b. 29 Jul 1877 Kent, King Co, WT; m. 1905 Los Angeles, CA to Mary Ethel GRIBBIN (b. 1885 CA).
Child: Thomas Elmer CROW b. 13 Jul 1907 Kent, King Co, WA; m. Marie Ella MILLER
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Richard CROW b. 4 Jun 1928; m. Marilyn Jane SANKELA
   Children:
   1. Roderick Kevin CROW b. 19 Sep 1960 Seattle, King Co, WA
   2. Timothy Alan CROW b. 31 May 1962 Seattle, King Co, WA
   3. Joshua William CROW b. 7 Apr 1971 Seattle, King Co, WA
2. Russell CROW b. 4 Feb 1930

Pioneer: Levi CROW

Levi CROW b. 17 May 1868 Carthage, MO, s/o William CROW & Catherine HAYS; d. 11 Apr 1926 Chelan, Chelan Co, WA; m/1 7 Oct 1894 to Maud M. DAVIS (d/o Theodore DAVIS & Sydney _____); m/2 20 May 1902 Chelan, Chelan Co, WA to Eugenia Ellen GARTON NORTON (b. 8 Jun 1873 Clark Co, WT, d/o Albert Hugh GARTON & Nancy Jane SMITH).

Children m/1:

1. William Guy CROW b. 1895; m. Helen SHAVER
2. Rosa Maude CROW +
3. Myrton Eddie CROW b. 20 Jun 1900

Children m/2:

4. George Levi CROW b. 26 Feb 1903 Tekoa, WA; m. Grace M. COLBY
5. Hazel Ellen CROW b. 4 Dec 1904 Tekoa, WA; m. George VENNEBERG
6. Floyd Albert CROW b. 14 Sep 1906 Tekoa, WA; m. Clara BAUMAN HILLYARD
7. Jesse Hays CROW b. 15 May 1908 Emida, ID; m. Maria CRUZ
8. Lottie Lucile CROW +
9. Melba Francis CROW b. 28 May 1913 Chelan, WA
10. Helen Garton CROW b. 22 Mar 1915 Chelan, WA; m. Raymond OLSEN
11. Esther Renee CROW b. 25 Mar 1917 Chelan, WA; m. Elmer B. DAVIS

Rosa Maude CROW b. 15 Dec 1897 Tekoa, WA; m. Alfred VENNEBERG

Children: (All b. Chelan, Chelan Co, WA)

1. Ellen Louise VENNEBERG b. 13 Nov 1933; m. Robert O. CANNELL
   Children:
   1. Gary Robert CANNELL b. 13 Apr 1955 Seattle, King Co, WA
   2. Kathleen Louise CANNELL b. 17 Feb 1957 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Steve W. BENJAMIN
      Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
      1. Brandon Steve BENJAMIN b. 15 Sep 1982
      2. Marcy Lynn BENJAMIN b. 31 Jul 1984
   3. Tamara Lynn CANNELL (twin) b. 16 Dec 1965 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Kurt A. WEIHS
      Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
      1. Robert William WEIHS b. 30 Nov 1989
      2. Sierra Caitlin WEIHS b. 25 Mar 1992
   4. Thomas Glen CANNELL (twin) b. 16 Dec 1965 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Tracy Anne SMITH
2. Celia Rose VENNEBERG b. 18 Aug 1937; m. Brooks H. LUPIEN
   Children:
   1. John LUPIEN b. 22 Mar 1959
   2. Carolyn Anne LUPIEN b. 15 May 1961; m. Russell DUNN
3. Edward Allen VENNEBERG b. 21 Aug 1939; m. Margorie Lou WESTIN
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. Terry Allen VENNEBERG b. 2 Oct 1960; m. Jan HOLBROOK
   2. Lori Ann VENNEBERG b. 30 Oct 1962
   3. Michael VENNEBERG b. 14 Feb 1966; m. Tanya McCARTHY
      Child: Daniel Ross VENNEBERG

Lottie Lucile CROW b. 24 Dec 1909 Emida, ID; m. 13 Jan 1933 Manson, WA to Eugene Virgil BOGAR (b. 13 May 1904 Kendrick, ID).
Children:
1. Garreth Lee BOGAR b. 17 Dec 1937 Mason City, WA; m. Joyce WISER
   Children:
   1. Schie Benjamin BOGAR b. 27 Dec 1968 Ukiah, CA
   2. Sandrelle Cherise BOGAR b. 13 Feb 1971 Fairchild, CA
   3. Brandon Lamont BOGAR b. 13 Jun 1973 Vallejo, Solano Co, CA
2. Sandra Lucile BOGAR b. 13 Jun 1943 Mason City, WA; m. Kingsley Russell FAIRCHILD
   Children:
   1. Craig DeVere FAIRCHILD b. 10 Mar 1963 Richland, Benton Co, WA; m. Diana Marlene ROBINSON
   2. Steven Kingsley FAIRCHILD b. 6 Oct 1965 Richland, Benton Co, WA
   3. Kevin Eric FAIRCHILD b. 10 Jun 1968 Richland, Benton Co, WA

Pioneer: William Thomas CRUMB

William Thomas CRUMB b. 3 Apr 1863 Milton, PA, s/o William Thomas CRUMB Sr & Anna KENT; d. 14 Oct 1934 Morton, WA; m. 3 Dec 1889 Cinabar, Lewis Co, WA to Marie Anna ROCKWOOD (b. 5 Sep 1871 Albany, KS, d/o Marion ROCKWOOD).
Children: (All b. Morton, WA)
1. Annis Jane CRUMB b. 11 Apr 1891; m. Jake JACOBSEN
2. Isaac James CRUMB b. 12 Sep 1892; m. Amelia FOWLER
3. Frances Naomi CRUMB +
4. Thomas Edward CRUMB b. 7 Jul 1895; m. Vera BAUGH
5. Joseph Albert CRUMB b. 3 Aug 1896; m. Harriet _____
6. William Elsworth CRUMB b. 27 Sep 1898
7. Ruth Elinor CRUMB b. 5 Jun 1901
8. Anna Marion CRUMB 12 May 1903
9. Gilbet Vern CRUMB 18 Feb 1908; m. Dorothy WARE

Frances Naomi CRUMB b. 22 Dec 1893 Morton, WA; m. 12 Sep 1913 Tacoma, WA to Frank BINGAMAN (b. 9 Jan 1891 Evaline, WA).
Children:
1. Eugene F. BINGAMAN b. 16 Jan 1915 Morton, WA; m. Vivian CLERINGER
2. Marguerite BINGAMAN b. 17 Jan 1917 Morton, WA; m. Roger Winslow RUSSELL (b. 6 Apr 1912 Appleton, WI)
   Children:
   1. Kenelm Winslow RUSSELL b. 14 Feb 1938 Appleton, WI
   2. Charles Eugene RUSSELL b. 2 May 1951 Appleton, WI
3. Phillip J. BINGAMAN b. 6 Jun 1920 Morton, WA

Pioneer: Myrtle Olive CRUMBAKER

Myrtle Olive CRUMBAKER b. 23 Jan 1878 Colfax, Whitman Co, WT, d/o Samuel William CRUMBAKER & Martha Elizabeth LAWRENCE; d. 17 Mar 1962 Spokane,

Spokane Co, WA, bur St. John, Whitman Co, WA; m. 26 Jan 1898 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA to Edwin Latta ROSS (b. 9 Oct 1865 Stratford, IA, s/o Huitt ROSS & Emma PEMBERTON).
Children:

1. Emma Martha ROSS b. 23 Sep 1899 St. John, WA
2. Wilbur Pascal ROSS b. 20 Mar 1901 St. John, WA; m. Pearl GOODMAN
3. Lena May ROSS b. 1 Nov 1902 St. John, WA; m. Dick MYERS
4. Bessie Pearl ROSS +
5. Nettie ROSS b. 20 Mar 1906 St. John, WA
6. Samuel Crumbaker ROSS b. 9 Mar 1909 St. John, WA
7. Jenera Hazel ROSS b. 16 Feb 1911 St. John, WA; m. Allen DANIEL
8. Edward Warren ROSS b. 5 Dec 1912 St. John, WA; m/1 Minnie RIECKERS; m/2 Loretta OWENS
9. Jessie Sarah ROSS b. 17 Jun 1914 St. John, WA; m/1 Manley JAGGERS; m/2 Warren CANE
10. Veva Nadine ROSS b. 5 Apr 1916 St. John, WA; m. Joseph GUSKE
11. Ruby Dixie ROSS b. 1 Jan 1919 Hooper, WA; m. L. F. "Pat" DAVIS

Bessie Pearl ROSS b. 9 Dec 1904 St. John, Whitman Co, WA; m. Ernest ROBESON (b. 3 Oct 1894 Rockford, Spokane Co, WA)
Children: (All b. Chewelah, Stevens Co, WA)

1. James Alexander ROBESON b. 9 Dec 1926; m. Maxine Theresa McCORMACK
   Children:
   1. Mary Theresa ROBESON b. 31 Jan 1948 Chewelah, WA; m. Eugene Joseph KIRPES Jr
      Children:
      1. Kristine Theresa KIRPES b. 11 Aug 1969 Novato, CA
      2. Jenifer Ann KIRPES b. 20 Dec 1970 Spokane, WA
      3. Pamela Marie KIRPES b. 5 Apr 1981 Colville, WA
      4. Eugene Joseph KIRPES III b. 4 Dec 1982 Colville, WA
      5. Jessica Rose KIRPES b. 14 Jan 1985 Colville, WA
   2. Richard Lee ROBESON b. 11 Sep 1950 Chewelah, WA
   3. Ernest Keith ROBESON b. 25 Jan 1952 Chewelah, WA; m. Debra Kay COLLINGE
      Child: Mary Ellen ROBESON b. 31 Aug 1985 Spokane, WA
   4. Gerald Francis ROBESON b. 14 Jan 1957 Chewelah, WA
   5. Dwight David ROBESON b. 2 Jun 1960 Longview, WA
   6. Charles Robert ROBESON b. 13 Jul 1961 Longview, WA
2. Joseph Corwin ROBESON b. 19 Jun 1932; m. Reba Jean SCOTT/WEAVER
   Children:
   1. Jo Bess ROBESON b. 26 Dec 1958 Holloman AFB, NM
   2. Mark Todd ROBESON b. 11 Sep 1961 Holloman AFB, NM

Pioneer: Samuel William CRUMBAKER

Samuel William CRUMBAKER b. 27 Nov 1854 Coshocton, Coshocton Co, OH, s/o William Armstead CRUMBAKER & Margaret PIPER; d. 4 Jul 1931 Colfax, Whitman

Co, WA; m. 8 Feb 1877 Harrisburg, Linn Co, OR to Martha Elizabeth LAWRENCE (b. 27 Jan 1859 Mt. Gilead, Morrow Co, OH, d/o George LAWRENCE & Lucretia MONTGOMERY).
Children:
1. Myrtle Olive CRUMBAKER b. 23 Jan 1878 Colfax, WT; m. Edwin L. ROSS
2. Melvin Armstead CRUMBAKER b. 18 Apr 1880 Colfax, WT; m. Lela KIRKLAND
3. Mabel Leota CRUMBAKER b. 13 Jul 1882 Colfax, WT; m. John M. BROSE
4. Marion Montgomery CRUMBAKER b. 8 Oct 1884 Colfax, WT; m. Mabel E. CHESTNUT
5. Milton Samuel CRUMBAKER b. 22 Oct 1886 Colfax, WT
6. Bertie Kailor CRUMBAKER b. 15 Jun 1889 Colfax, WT; m. Stella M. COCHRAN
7. Margaret Lucretia CRUMBAKER b. 24 Jul 1891 Colfax, WA; m. Samuel R. CLEGG
8. William Preston CRUMBAKER b. 30 Jan 1894 Colfax, WA; m. Harriet N. HARRIS
9. Paul Lawrence CRUMBAKER b. 25 Dec 1897 Colfax, WA; m. Ellen GOSSET
10. Ruth Maria CRUMBAKER b. 10 Nov 1899 Colfax, WA; m. John A. ASPLUND
11. Beulah Belle CRUMBAKER +

Beulah Belle CRUMBAKER b. 23 Sep 1904 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. 23 Oct 1925 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA to Banner FLoyd RAY (b. 2 Mar 1900 Elkin, Surrey Co, NC).
Child: Marvin Lawrence RAY b. 1 Jan 1928 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. Ruth Grace NORTHRUP

Pioneer: CUBSHELITSA

CUBSHELITSA "Fannie ITE" b. ca 1826 Samish Terr, WT; d. 1913 Bellingham, WA; m/1 Jan 1855 Samish Terr, WT to George Hall RICHARDSON (B. ENG); m/2 to Capt David WHITEHALL.
Children m/1: (All b. Samish Terr, WT)
1. Fannie Hall RICHARDSON +
2. Mary Jane Hall RICHARDSON b. 1858; m. John FRAVEL

Children m/2:
3. Fred WHITEHALL b. 1877
4. Thomas WHITEHALL

Fannie Hall RICHARDSON b. 1856 Samish Terr, WT; m/1 Thomas BARRETT (b. IRL); m/2 _____ McDOWELL
Child: Andrew W. BARRETT b. 27 Oct 1882 Ferndale, WT; m. Isabella BOYD
Child: Lillian J. BARRETT b. 12 Dec 1919 Briania Beach, BC, CAN; m. Francis W. COBB
Children:
1. Christie Anne COBB b. 9 Dec 1942 Seattle, WA; m. Larry DeKAY
Children:
1. Scott Charles DeKAY b. 15 May 1967 Auburn, WA
2. Nathan William DeKAY b. 28 May 1971 Edmonds, WA

2. Janet Elizabeth COBB b. 28 Mar 1951 Snoqualmie, WA; m/1 _____ SALINAS; m/2 _____ CASTILLEJA
   Child m/1: Danielle Elizabeth SALINAS b. 4 Oct 1970
   Children m/2:
   1. Luis Maximiliano CASTILLEJA b. 22 May 1978
   2. Rose Jennifer CASTILLEJA b. 25 May 1980
3. Frances Virginia COBB b. 16 Sep 1952 Snoqualmie, WA; m. _____ TAYLOR
4. Sally Jo COBB b. 29 Feb 1960 Bellingham, WA; m. _____ JOHNSON
   Children:
   1. Sarah Elizabeth JOHNSON b. 1 Dec 1981 Tacoma, WA
   2. Michelle Catherine JOHNSON b. 6 Oct 1983 Tacoma, WA
   3. David Michael JOHNSON b. 12 Feb 1985 Olympia, WA

Pioneer: Patrick J. CULL

Patrick J. CULL b. 2 Apr 1847 St Louis, MO; d. 8 Nov 1908 Arlington, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 19 Mar 1881 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR to Mary Theresa RACHEL (b. 21 Dec 1858 Neudorf, Tachan, BOH; d. 28 Feb 1933 Arlington, Snohomish Co, WA).
Children:
1. Otis Patrick CULL b. 23 Jun 1883 Snohomish, WT; d. 21 Jan 1958 Arlington, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 11 Apr 1907 Arlington, Snohomish Co, WA to Isadore Tead TRIMBLE (b. 3 Feb 1884 Stanton, MI; d. 6 Oct 1947 Seattle, King Co, WA)
2. Lily Mary CULL +

Lily Mary CULL b. 8 Jun 1889 Lyman, Skagit Co, WT; d. 25 Oct 1966 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 25 Feb 1907 Arlington, Snohomish Co, WA to Fred Sebastian PLYMALE (b. 29 Sep 1872 Jacksonville, Jackson Co, OR; d. 8 Sep 1944 Arlington, Snohomish Co, WA).
Child: Patrick Fred PLYMALE b. 7 Aug 1926 Arlington, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 18 Nov 1950 Colton, Whitman Co, WA to Carol Ann KRAMER (b. 30 Apr 1928 Colton, Whitman Co, WA)

Pioneer: Abraham R. CULVER

Abraham R. CULVER b. 20 Mar 1842 Lucerne Co, PA, s/o David O. CULVER & Clara _____; d. 17 Jun 1917 Cheney, Spokane Co, WA; m. 13 Oct 1868 Brown Co, MN to Mary Louise SCHIRMER (b. 6 May 1852, d/o Frank SCHIRMER).
Children:
1. Lyman A. CULVER b. 12 Aug 1869 MN
2. Franklin N. CULVER b. 3 May 1871 MN
3. David O. CULVER b. 21 May 1873 MN
4. Clara E. CULVER b. 7 Jul 1875 MN
5. Walter L. CULVER b. 4 Jun 1879 WT
6. Abram B. CULVER b. 12 Sep 1881 WT
7. Ralph Edwin CULVER +

8. Robert W. CULVER b. 14 Apr 1886 Cheney, Spokane Co, WT
9. Lewis O. CULVER b. 6 May 1888 Cheney, Spokane Co, WT; m. Bertha CLOUD
10. Gaylord J. CULVER b. 15 Mar 1892 Cheney, Spokane Co, WA
11. Alonzo R. CULVER b. 14 Mar 1894 Cheney, Spokane Co, WA
12. Ollie M. CULVER b. 8 Feb 1897 Cheney, Spokane Co, WA

Ralph Edwin CULVER b. 27 Aug 1884 Cheney, Spokane Co, WT; m. 5 Sep 1914 near Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Bertha May Feeley DAVIS (b. 18 May 1890 Tyler, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Forest Edwin CULVER b. 8 Jun 1925 Cheney, Spokane Co, WA; m. Frances Pearl THOREN (b. 3 Jan 1925 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children:
1. Irene Dee CULVER 26 Oct 1951 Spokane, WA; m/1 Brian W. CAROON; m/2 Gregory Allen HESSE
   Child m/1: Wayne Brian CAROON b. 21 Mar 1973 Spokane, WA
2. Linda Kay CULVER b. 31 Mar 1949 Spokane, WA; m. Barry ADAMS
   Child: Aaron Robert ADAMS b. 22 Feb 1974 Spokane, WA
3. Barbara Jean CULVER b. 21 Dec 1954 Spokane, WA; m. Duane STEINER
   Child: Ryan Michael STEINER b. 31 Dec 1975 Spokane, WA

Pioneer: Daniel Closson CULVER

Daniel Closson CULVER b. 21 Apr 1871 IA, s/o Lyman CULVER & Mary Sophrina CLOSSON; d. 13 Jul 1948 Olalla, WA, bur Washelli, Seattle, WA; m. 1901 WA to Rene GARLETTS (b. 4 Nov 1882 Weston OR, d/o Henry C. GARLETTS & C. Alice SHEFFER).
Children:
1. Daniel Vance CULVER b. 1902 WA; m. Irene _____
2. Mary Alice CULVER +

Mary Alice CULVER b. 19 Mar 1908 Seattle, WA; m. Feb 1926 Everett, WA to Walter V. WAGNER (b. 4 Jul 1902 CO).
Child: Lorene WAGNER b. 3 Oct 1926 Snohomish, WA; m. John M. HOFSTRAND

Pioneer: George Edward CULVER

George Edward CULVER b. 1863 Galesburg, IL, s/o Austin D. CULVER & Charlotte RICKER; d. 9 Dec 1936 Addy, WA, bur Milan, WA; m. 4 Aug 1884 San Antonio, NM to Mary COWAN (b. 1866 SCT).
Children:
1. Hazel CULVER b. 1885 Kingman, KS; m. _____ TEAL
2. Austin CULVER b. 1887 Kingman, KS
3. Charles Edward CULVER +
4. Donald M. CULVER b. 1895 Spokane, WA
5. Robert CULVER b. 1900 Spokane, WA

Charles Edward CULVER b. 27 Sep 1891 Spokane, WA; m. 10 Aug 1914 Coeur

d'Alene ID to Hutoka BRYANT (b. 10 Aug 1894 Brookston, TX).
Child: Marjorie Frances CULVER b. 23 Jun 1915 Spokane, WA; m. Lester John HANSEN
Children:
1. Donna Mae HANSEN b. 24 Sep 1947 Spokane, WA; m. _____ BEHYMER
2. Marilyn Kay HANSEN b. 1 Apr 1952 Spokane, WA; m. _____ BATTY

Pioneer: Lyman CULVER

Lyman CULVER b. 1 Jul 1821 OH; d. 2 Aug 1901 WA, bur Bayview, WA; m. Mary Sophrina CLOSSON (b. OH).
Children:
1. Augusta CULVER b. ca 1849; m. Taylor HORNE
2. Clement CULVER b. 1851 MI; m. Honor ELLER
3. William H. CULVER b. 1853 MI; m. May DOTY
4. Fred A. CULVER b. 1855
5. Sadie CULVER b. 1857; m. _____ COYNE
6. Emma Adalaide CULVER b. 1859 IA; m. Wm Marcus BREAZEALE
7. Alma CULVER
8. Francis H. CULVER b. 1863 IA; m. Ellen _____
9. Charles CULVER b. 1864/65 IA; m. Elizabeth WHITE
10. Daniel C. CULVER +
11. George B. CULVER b. Mar 1873 KS; m. Myrtle GARLETTS

Daniel V. CULVER b. 21 Apr 1871 IA/KS; m. Rene GARLETTS (b. 4 Nov 1882 Weston, OR).
Child: Mary Alice CULVER b. 19 Mar 1908 Seattle, WA; m. Walter V. WAGNER
Child: Lorene WAGNER; m. John M. HOFFSTRAND

Pioneer: Granville Moody CUMBO

Granville Moody CUMBO "George" b. 20 Oct 1850 Cincinnati, OH, s/o John G. CUMBO & Mary TAYLOR; d. 9 Mar 1943 Wenatchee, WA, bur Waterville, WA; m. 4 Dec 1881 Ellensburg, Yakima, WT to Martha Elizabeth POWERS (b. 1 Mar 1864 IA/OH, d/o Silas D. POWERS & Sara Melissa FULLER).
Children:
1. Rufus Putnam CUMBO b. 6 Sep 1882 Ellensburg, WT
2. George Silas CUMBO +
3. Charles Clarence CUMBO b. 8 Sep 1886 Ellensburg, WT; m. Etta Conners TREMAIN
4. Minnie May CUMBO b. 29 Feb 1888 Ellensburg, WT; m. Artemus CANTERBURY
5. Emma Pearl CUMBO b. 5 Apr 1890 Waterville, WA; m. Ira CANTERBURY
6. William CUMBO b. 30 Aug 1891 Waterville, WA
7. Walter Young CUMBO b. 5 Jan 1893 Waterville, WA; m. Rose Belle RUSSELL
8. Lillie Bell CUMBO b. 6 Mar 1895 Waterville, WA; m/1 Herbert REDMON; m/2 Henry McGRATH
9. Mary Bland CUMBO b. 2 Jul 1897 Waterville, WA; m/1 Karl MUELLER, m/2

Smitty ____; m/3 Phil SLAGER
10. Alice Bessie CUMBO b. 4 Sep 1899 Waterville, WA; m/1 Chalres WALMER; m/2 George WILLMS
11. Florence Nancy CUMBO b. 19 Aug 1902 Waterville, WA; m. Chester ARMOUR
12. Leslie Adrian CUMBO b. 2 Aug 1904 Waterville, WA; m. Melissa GRIFFITH
13. Cora Catherine CUMBO b. 14 Jan 1908 Waterville, WA; m. Herman REIVE

George Silas CUMBO b. 22 Jan 1885 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WT; m. 8 Jun 1910 Seattle, King Co, WA to Olive Lillie MUELLER (b. 6 Aug 1885 Berlin, GER).
Children:
1. Florence Mae CUMBO b. 13 Apr 1911 Seattle, WA; m. _____ DONCASTER
2. Marion Louise CUMBO b. 7 Dec 1918 Seattle, WA; m. Paul C. KOCHER Jr
   Children:
   1. Kenneth Paul KOCHER b. 27 Nov 1942 Omak, WA; m. Carol Louise SEEGERT
      Children:
      1. Robert Paul KOCHER b. 19 Apr 1971 Bellevue, WA
      2. Michael Christian KOCHER b. 22 Aug 1978 Bellevue, WA
   2. Carol Linda KOCHER b. 16 Nov 1945 Omak, WA

Pioneer: Amos Grant CUMMINGS

Amos Grant CUMMINGS b. 17 Nov 1869 Wallula, Walla Walla Co, WT, s/o Gideon CUMMINGS & Lucy A. WHETSTONE; d. 20 Sep 1919 College Place, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. 1 Sep 1891 Wallula, Walla Walla Co, WA to Louisa Adeline LAMBDIN (b. 12 Apr 1868 Deer Lodge, MT, d/o Samuel LAMBDIN & Mary Elizabeth SPADE).
Children: (All b. Wallula, Walla Walla Co, WA)
1. Vivian Elfa CUMMINGS +
2. Esther May CUMMINGS b. 19 May 1896; m. Hill M. BENSON
3. Cecil Samuel Gideon CUMMINGS b. 2 Nov 1897; m. Della McCONNELL
4. Harold Ray CUMMINGS b. 24 Mar 1900; m. Berniece McCARTY

Vivian Elfa CUMMINGS b. 21 Dec 1894 Wallula, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. 19 Jul 1916 Wallula, Walla Walla Co, WA to John Harrison MILLS (b. 7 Mar 1895 Carmi, White Co, IL).
Children:
1. Lester Harrison MILLS b. 29 Nov 1919 College Place, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. Celeste _____
2. Henry Clinton MILLS b. 24 Jun 1923 Wallula, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. 6 Jul 1947 Wallula, Walla Walla Co, WA to Violet May ANDERSON (b. 26 May 1927 Usk, Pend Oreille Co, WA).
   Child:
   1. Marshall Bruce MILLS b. 19 Jun 1948 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA
   2. Steven Lee MILLS b. 9 Jul 1951 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA
   3. Teresa Ann MILLS b. 28 Feb 1955 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. James Mitchell FLETCHER

Pioneer: Gideon Grant CUMMINGS

Gideon Grant CUMMINGS b. 12 Jun 1838 Aurora, Ripley Co, IN, s/o Joshua CUMMINGS & Catherine HUMES; d. 16 May 1917 Smiths Crossing, Walla Walla Co, WA, bur Wallula, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. 1 Jan/9 Feb 1861 Linn Co, KS to Lucy A. WHETSTONE (b. 24/28 Jun 1861 Neoga, Coles Co, IL, d/o Michael WHETSTONE & DeMilda ALEXANDER).
Children:
1. Charles Fremont CUMMINGS b. 1/5 Sep 1861 Patosi, Linn Co, KS; m. Mary Jane LINDLEY
2. Josiah Silas CUMMINGS b. 1 Mar/Jun 1864 Touchet, WT
3. Mary Elizabeth CUMMINGS b. 6 Mar 1866 Lamar, WT; m. George J. McEVOY
4. Amos Grant CUMMINGS +
5. Roseltha CUMMINGS b. 7 Aug 1873 Wallula, WT; m. Marshall R. HILL
6. Daisy CUMMINGS b. 20 Mar 1877 Nine Mill, Walla Walla, WT
7. Milda Catherine CUMMINGS +

Amos Grant CUMMINGS b. 17 Nov 1869 Wallula, WT; m. 1 Sep 1891 Wallula, WA to Louisa Adeline LAMBDIN (b. 12 Apr 1868 Silverbow, MT).
Child: Esther May CUMMINGS b. 19 May 1896 Wallula, WA; m. Hill Manuel BENSON
Children: (All b. Bend, OR)
1. Jauanita Mae BENSON b. 23 Oct 1928; m. Edward Joseph JOHNSON Jr
   Child: Andrew Michael JOHNSON b. 1 Nov 1950 Pasco, WA; m. Susan Catherine HOVLEY
2. Mildred Adline BENSON b. 29 Apr 1930; m. Harold Gordon LEWIS
   Children:
   1. Randal Gordon LEWIS b. 9 Oct 1950 Pasco, WA; m. Vickie R. SMITH
      Child: Robert Jason LEWIS b. 28 Jun 1985 Spokane, WA
   2. Jon Clifford LEWIS b. 3 Nov 1953 Pasco, WA
   3. Darrin Adam LEWIS b. 17 Apr 1960 Pasco, WA

Milda Catherine CUMMINGS b. 3 Aug 1878 Wallula, WT; m. 30 May 1898 Wallula, WA to Daniel Edward SMITH (b. 25 Mar 1873 MO).
Children:
1. Maude Lenore SMITH b. 9 Jan 1902 Wallula, WA; m. Merlin James COONEY
   Child: Catharine Louise COONEY b. 12 Feb 1924 Pasco, WA; m. Chester MORGAN
   Children:
   1. Ann Natalie MORGAN b. 20 Oct 1949 Prosser, WA
   2. Colleen Adele MORGAN b. 25 Apr 1950 Prosser, WA
   3. Gay Michele MORGAN b. 23 Sep 1955 Vancouver, WA; m. Bruce Scott COLYER
2. Ralph Edward SMITH b. 25 May 1911 Walla Walla, WA; m. Melba SIMMONDS

Pioneer: William Alfred CUMMINGS

William Alfred CUMMINGS b. 7 Jul 1860 Cheltenham, Gloucester, ENG, s/o

William Frederick CUMMINGS & Eliza Ann NORMAN; d. 23 Jan 1951 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 2 Jun 1912 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Rosie MUNTER DAVIS (b. 25 Dec 1881 Montgomery, AL, d/o Adolph MUNTER & Rosalia J. STROBACH).
Children:

1. Fred CUMMINGS b. 16 May 1913; m. Virginia _____
2. Alfred CUMMINGS b. 31 Jul 1914; m. Rose Mary _____
3. Alice May CUMMINGS b. 5 May 1916
4. Adolph Munter CUMMINGS +
5. Doris CUMMINGS b. 7 Feb 1920; m. Fax KOONTZ
6. Richard CUMMINGS b. 6 Aug 1921
7. Calvin CUMMINGS b. 23 Dec 1925

Adolph Munter CUMMINGS b. 20 Aug 1918 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA; m. 23 May 1946 Spanaway, Pierce Co, WA to Marjorie Rose HENDERSON (b. 18 Dec 1925 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)

1. Patricia Rose CUMMINGS b. 26 Dec 1946; m. David Jay BLISS
   Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
   1. Christine Marie BLISS b. 15 Aug 1966; m/1 Robert Fabian LEIJA; m/2 Steven Russell BRANN; m/3 Rodney James YAGER
      Children M/1: (All b. Orange, Orange Co, CA)
      1. Jacklyn Aubri BLISS b. 26 May 1986
      2. Jeremiah Jason BLISS b. 22 May 1988
      Child m/2: David Christian BLISS b. 2 Apr 1992 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA
      Child m/3: Summer Natalie BLISS YAGER b. 28 Feb 2003 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA
   2. Teresa Ann BLISS b. 7 Jul 1974 Tacoma, WA; m. Christopher Brian TOLLE
      Child: Kayla Mackenzie TOLLE b. 23 Mar 2000 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA
   3. Lisa Michell BLISS b. 17 Apr 1978 Tacoma, WA; m. Clinton Daniel MATHEWS
      Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
      1. Ashlyn Reyhan Rose Mathews b. 13 Mar 2002
      2. Shelby Marie MATHEWS b. 6 Apr 2004
2. Marilyn Susan CUMMINGS b. 17 May 1953
3. Alan Michael CUMMINGS b. 23 Jul 1957

Pioneer: Minnie Elsie CUMMINS

Minnie Elsie CUMMINS b. 11 Feb 1882 Touchet, WT, d/o William H. CUMMINS & Delilah Jane _____; d. 10 Apr 1967 Spokane, WA; m. 4 Dec 1898 Touchet, WA to John A. RUSSELL (b. 27 Jan 1874 Calhoun Co, IL, s/o Francis B. RUSSELL).
Children: (All b. St. John, WA)

1. Cora Mabel RUSSELL +
2. Bessie May RUSSELL b. 2 Jun 1904 St John, WA; m. 15 Jun 1927 Spokane, WA to George Kenneth TROYER (b. 1906 Tekoa, WA, s/o D.H. TROYER & Eva ENGELS). +
3. William Francis RUSSELL b. 29 Mar 1912; m. Hazel BASINET

Cora Mabel RUSSELL b. 23 Jun 1902 St. John, WA; m. 20 Nov 1922 Spokane, WA to Gordon J. KENNEDY (b. 27 Feb 1895 Hermansville, MI).
Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)

1. Betty Jean KENNEDY b. 12 Aug 1924; m. Stanley Arnt BRUDEVOLD
   Children:
   1. Michael Gordon BRUDEVOLD b. 28 Jun 1948 Aloha, WA
   2. Stanley Scott BRUDEVOLD b. 2 Jul 1963 Seattle, WA
2. Mary Jean KENNEDY b. 6 Feb 1939; m. Lonnie K. JOHNSON
   Child: Jennifer Jane JOHNSON b. 29 Sep 1963 Fort Lawton, WA; m. Grant Allan VARNEY

Pioneer: Robert CUMMINS

Robert CUMMINS b. 21 Apr 1830 Monroe Co, WV, s/o Woodson CUMMINS & _____ ELLISOM; d. 8 May 1915 Touchet, WA; m. Deleware Co, IN to Mary Lucretia MYERS (b. 4 Dec 1825, d/o John MYERS & Rebecca DAVIS).
Children:

1. Jesse CUMMINS b. 17 Jan 1853 Mahaska Co, IA; m. Louisa DAVIDSON
2. Woodson CUMMINS +
3. Wm. Henderson CUMMINS b. 27 Feb 1857 Mahaska Co, IA; m. Delilah Jane CUMMINS
4. James Madison CUMMINS +
5. Nancy CUMMINS b. 28 Oct 1861 Mahaska Co, IA; m. Cyrus JACOBS
6. Robert Franklin CUMMINS b. 2 Jan 1864 Walla Walla Co, WT; m. Hannah Margaret WAGONER
7. Mary Lucretia CUMMINS b. 31 Oct 1866 Touchet, WA; m/1 _____ Ellis; m/2 Guss CARLSON

Woodson CUMMINS b. 6 Jul 1855 Mahaska Co, IA; m. 12 Sep 1880 Elgin, OR to Jemima Jane WEAVER (b. 6 Aug 1863 Sullivan Co, MO).
Child: Hettie Jane CUMMINS b. 28 Dec 1881 Elgin, OR; m. William Eugene BURNAP (b. 25 Sep 1876 Mitchell Co, KS)
Child: Zola BURNAP; m. Arthur Hill IRWIN
Children:

1. Elaine Faye IRWIN; m. Kenneth Eugene WEEKS
   Child: Kevin Scott WEEKS
2. Ronald Raymond IRWIN; m. Susan Carol CROCHER
   Children:
   1. Jill Kristine IRWIN
   2. Kerry Lynn IRWIN

James Madison CUMMINS b. 6 Jan 1859 Middleton, Henry Co, IN; m. 14 Sep 1879 Walla Walla Co, WT to Adelaide Emily BYRNES (b. 28 Jun 1860 near St. Paul, MN).
Child: James Herman CUMMINS b. 5 March 1895 Walla Walla, WA; m. Theadora Marie FERRIANS (b. 11 Sep 1896 Wallula, WA)

Child: James Herman CUMMINS Jr b. 5 May 1922 Wallula, WA; m. Lauretta J. JAMES
Children:
1. James Leslie CUMMINS b. 13 Mar 1948 Pasco, WA
2. Robert Lester CUMMINS b. 14 Jun 1950 Walla Walla, WA
3. John Le Roy CUMMINS b. 26 Feb 1953 Walla Walla, WA

Pioneer: William Henderson CUMMINS

William Henderson CUMMINS b. 27 Feb 1857 IA, s/o Robert CUMMINS & Lucretia MEYERS; d. 13 Oct 1936 Spokane, WA; m. 8 Feb 1881 Walla Walla, WT to Delilah Jane CUMMINS (b. 10 Feb 1861 IA, d/o Daniel CUMMINS & Ruth VANDERVER).
Children:
1. Minnie E. CUMMINS b. 11 Feb 1882 WT; m. John RUSSELL
2. Charles CUMMINS b. 14 Apr 1884 WT; m. Pearl JANES
3. James R. CUMMINS b. 15 Jun 1886 WT; m. Margaret BURTON
4. Mary Lucretia CUMMINS +
5. William CUMMINS b. 5 Jul 1890 WA
6. George F. CUMMINS b. 30 May 1892 WA; m. Grace E. KRONER

Mary Lucretia CUMMINS b. 23 Jul 1888 Walla Walla Co, WT; m. 1 May 1904 Walla Walla Co, WA to Benjamin Owen SMITH (b. 23 Oct 1880 Laddonia, MO).
Child: Ethel May SMITH b. 21 Apr 1905 St. John, WA; m. Glenn Lewis SPORES (b. 3 Jul 1903 Lone Pine, WA).
Child: Shirley Ann SPORES; m. Bernard Clifton TARPENNING

Pioneer: Woodson CUMMINS

Woodson CUMMINS b. 6 Jul 1855 Oskaloosa, IA, s/o Robert CUMMINS & Lucretia MYERS; d. 9 Sep 1941 Walla Walla, WA; m. 12 Sep 1880 Indian Creek, OR to Jemima Jane WEAVER (b. 6 Aug 1863 Owasco, MO, d/o Joel WEAVER & Phebe ALEXANDER).
Child: E. Pearl CUMMINS b. 24 Feb 1900 Touchet, WA; m. 7 Oct 1917 Touchet, WA to Audley HANSON (b. 4 Aug 1896 Milton, OR).
Child: Mildred Eileen HANSON b. 1 Sep 1918 Touchet, WA; m/1 Vernon Charles FARMER; m/2 Robert L. PENTECOST
Children m/1: (All b. Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA)
1. Patricia Kaye FARMER b. 7 Dec 1940; m/1 Richard CARTER; m/2 Kenneth MIZE
2. Peggy Jean FARMER b. 9 Dec 1947; m. Gregg R. ROTHENBERGER

Pioneer: Cordie CUNNINGHAM

Cordie CUNNINGHAM b. 2 Sep 1873 KY, s/o David CUNNINGHAM & Sarah _____; d. 1952 Colfax, WA; m. Yellow Dog, ID to Maggie Adeline McKINNEY (b. May 1877 TX, d/o John McKINNEY).
Children: (All b. Belmont, WA)

1. Edith May CUNNINGHAM +
2. Joseph Ira CUNNINGHAM b. 3 Jul 1897; m. Myrtle HUTCHINSON
3. Orville Earlas CUNNINGHAM b. 25 Oct 1904; m. Pearl CARK
4. Clarence Sylvester CUNNINGHAM b. 6 Aug 1907; m. Velma KENTOPH

Edith May CUNNINGHAM b. 18 Apr 1895 Belmont, WA; m. 27 Nov 1911 Garfield, WA to Thomas Frances COKLEY Jr (b. 6 Aug 1888 Oaksdale, WT).
Child: Ethel Margaret COKLEY b. 4 Nov 1912 Oaksdale, WA; m. Joseph C. BARRON
Child: Joan Louise BARRON b. 2 May 1931 Oaksdale, WA; m. Howard S. ROEHL

Pioneer: Joseph CUNNINGHAM

Joseph CUNNINGHAM b. 30 Oct 1852 Springfield, ME, s/o Luther CUNNINGHAM & Elizabeth Ann LEIGHTON; d. 11 Oct 1942 Idanha, OR; m. 12 Dec 1880 Delano, MN to Edith McKEE (b. ca 1864 Watertown, MN, d/o Hiram McKEE & Mary MAPES; d. 30 Jun 1890 Bellingham, WA).
Children: (All b. Delano, MN)
1. Nellie A. CUNNINGHAM b. 16 Mar 1882; m. William HARDESTY
2. Luther Joseph CUNNINGHAM +
3. William CUNNINGHAM b. 5 Dec 1886
4. Florence Grace CUNNINGHAM b. 16 Apr 1888; m. Van ATKINSON

Luther Joseph CUNNINGHAM b. 1 May 1884 Delano, Wright Co, MN; d. 2 Apr 1948 Sandpoint, Bonner, ID; m. 28 Jun 1906 Seattle, King Co, WA to Jessie Edith McLEAN (b. 14 Nov 1888 Moorehead, MN; d. 11 Feb 1967 Sandpoint, Bonner, ID).
Child: Arthur Leroy CUNNINGHAM b. 6 May 1912 Duvall, King Co, WA; d. 17 Jul 1986 Enumclaw, King Co, WA; m. 29 May 1937 Sequim, Clallam Co, WA to Betty Eleanor NEBEL (b. 25 Nov 1919 Great Falls, Cascade Co, MT).
Children:
1. Eleanor Diane CUNNINGHAM b. 9 Mar 1938 Pt Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA; m. Gilbert EATON
2. Louise Ann CUNNINGHAM b. 5 May 1940 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. John A. JOHNSON
3. Alice Irene CUNNINGHAM b. 29 Sep 1943 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Robert SHEA
4. James Lee CUNNINGHAM b. 14 Jun 1945 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Patricia Lee FORD

Pioneer: John CUPP

John CUPP b. 24 Jun 1857 GA; m. 3 Feb 1886 Cheney, Spokane Co, WT to Sidney Ann CLARK (b. 22 Apr 1868 Worth Co, MO, d/o Stephen CLARK Jr & & Hannah SHOEMAKER).
Children:
1. Milerd Virgil CUPP b. 28 Dec 1886 Lincoln Co, WT
2. Clarence Ivan CUPP b. Lincoln Co, WT
3. Ernie CUPP b. 27 Apr 1895 Lincoln Co, WA

4. Johnny CUPP b. 2 Sep 1898 Lincoln Co, WA
5. Olive Melissa CUPP +
6. Neva CUPP b. 28 Jun 1904 Lincoln Co, WA

Olive Melissa CUPP b. 9 Apr 1902 Reardan, Lincoln Co, WA; m/1 17 Apr 1919 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Marshall Guy WALKER (b. 26 Dec 1898); m/2 _____ FLEENER.
Child m/1: Ronald Lee WALKER b. 25 Jun 1928 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Lona Lea LINDSAY (b. 10 Sep 1931 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Children:
1. Tamara Lynn WALKER b. 5 Oct 1966 Spokane, WA
2. Sherri Kay WALKER b. 14 Apr 1953 Spokane, WA; m. Larry G. KULL
   Children:
   1. Spencer Allen KULL b. 21 Oct 1976 Robbinsdale, MN
   2. Lindsey Michelle KULL b. 31 Mar 1980 Renton, WA

Pioneer: Thomas C. CURLEY

Thomas C. CURLEY b. 12 Jan 1880 Raford Co, Galway, IRL, s/o Patrick CURLEY & Mary KEATING; d. 22 Feb 1964 Seattle, WA, bur Coeur d'Alene, ID; m. 19 Jun 1912 Coeur d'Alene, ID to Agnes Wilson MAIN (b. 24 Sep 1882 Newberry, MI, d/o Alex MAIN & Margaret _____).
Child: T. Winston CURLEY b. 30 Mar 1916 Calgary, Alberta, CAN; m. Jean BENNETT

Pioneer: Della CURRIER

Della CURRIER b. ca 1851 Madrid, NY, d/o _____ CURRIER & Cloe LaVASEUR; d. ca 1936 Mt. Vernon, Skaget Co, WA, bur Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. ca 1865 St. Jerome, Quebec, CAN to Robert A. SCOTT (b. ca 1843 St. Jerome, Quebec, CAN, s/o William SCOTT & ____ROBERTSON).
Children:
1. Laura Edith Admira SCOTT b. St. Agatha, Quebec, CAN; m. John Henderson SCOTT
2. Robert Archibald SCOTT b. CA; m. Alta MacMULLEN
3. Jeriah Bertram SCOTT b. Portland, OR; m. Edna LAXTON
4. Ernest SCOTT b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WT; m/1 Gladys BROCKWELL; m/2 Stella _____
5. Roland SCOTT b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WT
6. William Henry SCOTT b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WT; m. Mary SUITOR
7. George SCOTT b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WT; m/1 Marie _____; m/2 Ollie _____
8. Fay SCOTT b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WT; m. Charles E. McFARLAND
9. Percy Edmund SCOTT +
10. Della SCOTT b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WT; m. Henry Lee MacGREGORY

Percy Edmund SCOTT b. 4 Jan 1888 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WT; m. 5 Jun 1916 King Co, WA to Lilah Pearl McKENZIE (b. 11 Jul 1888 Yelm, Thurston Co, WA).

Child: Shirley Fay SCOTT b. 27 Mar 1918 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Charles Dana ROUGH
Children:
1. Dana Scott ROUGH 20 Jun 1944 Seattle, WA
2. Richard Charles ROUGH 7 May 1947 Tacoma, WA

Pioneer: Constant Churchill CURRY

Constant Churchill CURRY b. 29 Dec 1861 St Johns, NB, CAN, s/o Constant Churchill CURRY & Martha MAXNER; d. 26 Aug 1930 Rose Valley, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. 16 Mar 1893 Carrolls, Cowlitz Co, WA to Mabel Ida GIBSON (b. 22 Jan 1874 Springfield, Hampden Co, MA, d/o Ira William GIBSON & Mary Ellen COUCH; d. 29 Aug 1959 Longview, Cowlitz Co, WA).
Children:
1. Mildred Ellen CURRY +
2. Leland Harrison CURRY b. 21 Apr 1897 Holten, OR; m. Evelyn QUICK
3. Merton Strickland CURRY b. 16 Sep 1899 Carrolls, WA; m. Ethel JABUSH
4. Maxner Elvin CURRY b. 13 Apr 1902 Carrolls, WA; m. Bernice M. RICHARDS
5. Kenneth Raymond CURRY b. 18 Jun 1905 Carrolls, WA; d. 22 Mar 1913
6. Norman Lorraine CURRY b. 10 Jun 1908 Carrolls, WA; m. Ruth CUMMINGS
7. Marjorie May CURRY b. 24 Jan 1910 Carrolls, WA; m. Arvel W. O'BRIEN
8. Joyce Dorothy CURRY +

Mildred Ellen CURRY b. 18 Apr 1895 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; d. 2 Mar 1992 Longview, WA; m. 19 Mar 1919 Vancouver, WA to Day Denny PARKHILL (b. 9 Dec 1892 Abbotsford, WI; d. 23 Dec 1960 Vancouver, WA).
Children: (All b. Salem, Marion Co, OR)
1. Patricia Lee PARKHILL b. 24 Aug 1926; m. Kenneth Dean SAGE
   Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
   1. Jerry Lee SAGE b. 24 Apr 1948; m. Robin PITTIS
   2. Terry Bruce SAGE b. 5 Sep 1950; m. Lorraine ROBERTS
   3. Nancy Janet SAGE b. 22 Mar 1958; m. Stephen DORSEY
   4. Elizabeth Anne SAGE b. 11 Dec 1953
2. Day Denny PARKHILL Jr b. 26 Oct 1927; m. 30 Aug 1947 Kelso, Cowlitz Co, WA to Virginia GRUVER (b. 14 Nov 1928 Council Bluffs, IA).
   Children: (All b. Longview, Cowlitz Co, WA)
   1. Sheri Lea PARKHILL b. 19 Dec 1948; m. Allen H. FUGITT
   2. Day Denny PARKHILL III b. 4 Jul 1953
   3. Debbie Sue PARKHILL b. 4 Sep 1955

Joyce Dorothy CURRY b. 11 Jul 1912 Shanghi, Cowlitz Co, WA; d. 17 Apr 1981 Salem, Marion Co, OR; m. 16 Aug 1934 Cathlamet, Wahkiakum Co, WA to Carlos B. CRANE (b. 24 Apr 1911 Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co, WA; d. 31 Dec 1973 Independence, Polk Co, OR).
Children: (All b. Kelso, Cowlitz Co, WA)
1. Keith C. CRANE b. 17 Jun 1939; m. Joy Miller Crane
2. Betty Jo CRANE b. 18 Nov 1941; m. Stuart Preston MERRICK

Pioneer: Alanson B. CURTIS

Alanson B. CURTIS b. 25 Mar 1823 Hinsdale, NY, s/o Israel CURTIS & Thankful BIRDZELL/BIRDSELL; d. 12 Feb 1879 Kittitas, WT, bur Ellensburg, WA; m. 3 Jun 1847 Erin, MI to Matilda Louise CARLOW (b. 26 Jun 1824 GER).
Children:
1. Lyman Crystal CURTIS b. 13 Mar 1848 Eagle River, MI; m. Martha Ann SWEGLE
2. James Henry CURTIS +
3. Hyrum CURTIS b. 15 Dec 1851 Erin, MI
4. Rosetta H. CURTIS b. 3 Jan 1853 Macomb Co, MI

James Henry CURTIS b. 1 Jul 1849 Macomb Co, MI; m. 30 May 1875 Kittitas, WA to Samantha Ann WHEELER (b. 17 Mar 1855 Olympia, WT).
Child: Maria Mae Curtis b. 19 Nov 1881 Ellensburg, WT; m. Charles Goldberg (b. 29 Jul 1883 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Opal O. GOLDBERG b. 19 Jan 1918 Brewster, WA; m. Ralph Leroy STONE
Child: Marilyn Nadine STONE b. 4 Aug 1935 Brewster, WA; m. Lloyd Howard TORGERSON
Child: Weldon Jay TORGERSON b. 19 May 1957 Omak, WA

Pioneer: Capitola CURTIS

Capitola CURTIS "Tola" b. 6 Dec 1871 Holt/Taylor Co, IA, d/o Samuel Joseph CURTIS & Mary DICKEY; d. 10 May 1950 Centralia, WA; m. 14 Apr 1891 Centralia, WA to William Henry LOOMIS (b. 12 Sep 1869 Pewamo, MI, s/o Edgar LOOMIS & Martha GEE).
Children:
1. Myrtle Irene LOOMIS +
2. Mary Jane LOOMIS b. 12 Dec 1893 Waunch Prairie, WA; m. Ray NOBLE
3. Glen D. LOOMIS b. 22 Feb 1897 Centralia, WA; m. Ora HEATH

Myrtle Irene LOOMIS b. 3 Feb 1892 Waunch Prairie, Thurston Co, WA; m. 1 Feb 1912 Centralia, WA to Britten Bruce HASKIN (b. 7 Jul 1891 Haysprings, NE).
Children:
1. Henry Andrew HASKIN b. 17 Mar 1913 Centralia, WA; m. Mildred Irene MILLER
   Children: (All b. Chehalis, WA)
   1. Phyllis Irene HASKIN b. 31 Jul 1936; m. Orrine Claybourne OLSON
      Children:
      1. Donna Jean OLSON b. 1 Dec 1956 USAF, Chanute, IL
      2. Gloria Joann OLSON b. 17 Apr 1963 USAF, Chanute, IL
      3. David Brian OLSON b. 13 Apr 1972 Centalia, Lewis Co, WA
   2. Alton Henry HASKIN b. 8 Mar 1939
   3. Richard Claude HASKIN b. 28 Sep 1940
   4. Ronald Truman HASKIN b. 22 Apr 1942; m. Sharon T. DAVIS

Child: Andrea Zane HASKIN b. 21 Jun 1965 Wheatridge, CO
2. Britten Bruce HASKIN Jr b. 21 Aug 1915 Lewis Co, WA
3. Ray Alton HASKIN b. 28 Jul 1918 Lewis Co, WA
4. Muriel Irene HASKIN b. 8 Feb 1921 Grangeville, ID; m. Lawrence S. MILLER
   Child: Robert Steven MILLER b. 5 May 1944 Chehalis, WA
5. Alice Marie HASKIN b. 27 Nov 1922 Centralia, WA; m. Carl VANWECHEL
6. Thelma Lea HASKIN b. 24 Nov 1924 Portland, OR; m/1 Cecil H. BROWN; m/2 Horace Jay MEEKER
   Child m/1: Katherine Inez BROWN b. 28 Aug 1944 Chehalis, WA; m. Ronald S. TREMBLAY
   Children:
   1. Marc Steven TREMBLAY b. 16 Sep 1966 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA
   2. Robin Shawn TREMBLAY b. 18 May 1969 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA

Pioneer: Herbert Polaski CURTIS

Herbert Polaski CURTIS b. 23 Mar 1844 Basking Ridge, NJ, s/o Asa Frazee CURTIS; d. 29 Apr 1916 Tillamook, OR, bur Palouse, Whitman Co, WA; m. 15 Oct 1872 Osborne Co, KS to Amanda FARNAM (b. 23 Oct 1853 Leeds Co, Ontario, CAN, d/o Jonathan FARNAM & Louisa WILTSE).
Children:
1. Herman Silas CURTIS b. 12 Apr 1874 Alton, KS; m/1 Jennie P. HUGHES; m/2 Clara G. WILSON
2. Orey Frank CURTIS b. 5 Jan 1876 Alton, KS; m. Sylvia MONROE
3. Edgar Lewis CURTIS b. 29 Sep 1878 Alton, KS; m. Mary E. BRANTNER
4. Hosea Herbert CURTIS +
5. Florence Bertha CURTIS b. 22 Jan 1883 Palouse, WT; m. John W. BUNCH
6. Dora May CURTIS +
7. Rose Amanda CURTIS b. 13 Aug 1886 Palouse, WT; m. LeRoy CROUCHER
8. Leonard James CURTIS b. 26 Feb 1890 Palouse, WT; m/1 Ida RANK; m/2 Rosina HASS
9. Ray Lawrence CURTIS b. 1 Aug 1893 Palouse, WA; m/1 Ida F. COFFEY; m/2 Clara G. CURTIS

Dora May CURTIS b. 13 Sep 1884 Palouse, Whitman Co, WT; m. 25 Oct 1916 Palouse, Whitman Co, WA to Samuel MEREDITH (b. 6 Aug 1871 Akron, Fulton Co, IN).
Children:
1. Velma Jeannie MEREDITH b. 28 Aug 1917 Palouse, Whitman Co, WA; d. 7 May 1990; m/1 Clarence H. MAXEY; m/2 Howard R. CARTIER
   Children m/1:
   1. Barbara Rae MAXEY b. 12 Aug 1941 Poylatch, ID; m. _____ PORATH
   2. Stephen Curtis MAXEY b. 28 Jun 1948 Colfax, WA
2. Vesta MEREDITH b. 29 May 1920 Ione, WA; m. _____ HATLEY
3. Ray Samuel MEREDITH b. 5 Sep 1926 Pullman, WA

Hosea Herbert CURTIS b. 20 Jan 1881 Bitterroot Valley, MT; d. 10 Aug 1928

Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. 1908 Palouse, Whitman Co, WA to Mary Elizabeth TRAVIS (b. 24 Jan 1885 Rural Latah, ID; d. 8 Jan 1971 Fresno, CA).
Child: Veda Lorraine CURTIS b. 1 Nov 1913 Rural Palouse, Whitman Co, WA

Pioneer: James Henry CURTIS

James Henry CURTIS b. 1 Jul 1849 Erin Twsp, Macomb Co, MI, s/o Alanson B. CURTIS & Matilda L. CARLOW; d. 13 May 1923 Brewster, WA; m. 30 May 1875 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WT to Samantha Ann WHEELER (b. 17 Mar 1855 Thurston Co, WT, d/o Charles WHEELER & Mariah FRY).
Children:
1. Etta Anne CURTIS b. 16 Dec 1877 Ellensburg, WT; m. James O. VAUGHN
2. Dorotha M. CURTIS "Tillie" +
3. Mariah May CURTIS b. 19 Nov 1881 Ellensburg, WT; m. R. Millard STEVENS
4. Pearl CURTIS b. 29 Oct 1883 Ellensburg, WT; m. H. Millard SHERMER
5. Grover Cleveland CURTIS b. 30 Jan 1885 Ellensburg, WT; m. Zenith BASSOUT
6. Wesley James CURTIS b. 17 Mar 1896 Brewster, WA; m. Avilde HYDE

Dorotha M. CURTIS "Tillie" b. 16 Nov 1879 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WT; m. 29 Jan 1899 Ellensburg, WA to James Jonathan HAYES (b. 22 Feb 1879 Otoe Co, NE)
Child: Hazel May HAYES b. 19 Jan 1900 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. Martin INDERMUHLE

Pioneer: James Henry CUYLE

James Henry CUYLE b. 18 Sep 1848 PA, s/o Noble CUYLE & Sarah MAPES "Sally"; d. 24 Oct 1905 Osceola, King Co, WA, bur Enumclaw, King Co, WA; m. 1 Jan 1871 MN to Mary Amanda FORREST (b. 16 Jan 1854 WI).
Children:
1. George CUYLE b. 25 Dec 1873 Marshall, MN; m. Kit MATTIE
2. Sarah Emma CUYLE b. 4 Apr 1876 Marshall, MN; m. Jake OSBORN
3. Edgar CUYLE b. 24 Dec 1879 Marshall, MN; m. Clara BLANCHAT
4. Clyde Leroy CUYLE +
5. Clarence CUYLE b. 19 Apr 1890 Osceola, WA; m. Annie _____
6. Caroline CUYLE "Carrie" b. 13 Dec 1894 Osceola, WA; m. Junior CARTER
7. Ida CUYLE b. 29 Nov 1897 Osceola, WA; m. Frank JONES

Clyde Leroy CUYLE b. 12 Jun 1882 Marshall, MN; m. Marguerite Milinda BLANCHAT (b. 14 Oct. 1889 Vilas, CO).
Children:
1. Gwenith Isabelle CUYLE b. 3 Jan 1916 Enumclaw, King Co, WA; m/1 Lee Dennis WAGNER; m/2 Arley Morton HERON
   Children m/1:
   1. Patricia Lee WAGNER b. 28 Aug 1934 Yakima, WA; m. _____ HORNER
   2. Avrille Jean WAGNER b. 2 Jul 1936 Yakima, WA; m/1 _____ YEAGER; m/2 _____ PATTERSON
   3. Judith Anne WAGNER b. 7 Jul 1940 Yakima, WA; m. _____ HETLAND

2. Marjorie Elizabeth CUYLE b. 9 Apr 1913 Enumclaw, WA; m. _____ LAING

Pioneer: Lawson Clay CYRUS

Lawson Clay CYRUS b. 26 Apr 1847 Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL, s/o James CYRUS & Margaret _____; d. 18 Feb 1927 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA, bur Covello, Columbia Co, WA; m. 25 Oct 1867 Spencer Creek, OR to Martha MULKEY (b. 26 Apr 1851 MO, d/o John Thomas MULKEY & Hester Ann GIST).
Children:
1. Norman Clay CYRUS +
2. Wayman CYRUS b. 19 Jan 1870 Harrisburg, Linn Co, OR
3. George Webster CYRUS b. 22 Nov 1872 Harrisburg, Linn Co, OR
4. Lily Mae CYRUS b. 11 Aug 1875 Covello, Columbia Co, WT
5. Ida Loretta CYRUS b. 18 Nov 1877 Covello, Columbia Co, WT; m. Louis F. BLUE
6. Edwin Earl CYRUS b. 1 Jan 1880 Covello, Columbia Co, WT
7. Richard Raymond CYRUS b. 20 Feb 1882 Covello, Columbia Co, WT; m. Olive Landon ROGG
8. Forest Cleveland CYRUS b. 13 Dec 1884 Covello, Columbia Co, WT
9. John Loren CYRUS b. 9 May 1889 Covello, Columbia Co, WT; m. Nancy E. BARCLAY
10. Laural Gertrude CYRUS b. 18 Sep 1892 Covello, Columbia Co, WA; m. Harry E. BARCLAY

Norman Clay CYRUS b. 28 Oct 1868 Harrisburg, Linn Co, OR; m. 2 Sep 1901 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA to Leo Helen KUHN (b. 27 Nov 1879 Dayton, Columbia Co, WT).
Child: Maybelle Ruth CYRUS b. 11 May 1905 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA; m. 16 Jun 1929 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA to Oliver R. BINGAMAN (b. 9 Sep 1902 Welda, Anderson Co, KS).
Child: Ralph Eugene BINGAMAN b. 11 Oct 1935 Kellogg, Shoshone Co, ID; m. 22 Jul 1961 Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, CA to Myra Lou WALLACE (b. 12 Jun 1939 Topeka, Shawnee Co, KS).
Child: Kevin Dean BINGAMAN b. 18 May 1967 Bellflower, Los Angeles Co, CA